

	<u> </u>		
achievable	قابل للتحقق	behave yourself	كُن مؤدباً
achieve	يحقق/ينجز	benefactor	مُحسِن / فاعل خير
achievement	إنجاز/ تحصيل	beneficial	مفيد
acquitof	يبرئمن	bias by omission	تحيز بالحذف
administrative assistant	مساعد إداري	bias by placement	تحيز يتعلق بمكان النشر
admirer	معجب	bias by spin	التحيز عن طريق التزييف
adopt	يتبني/يطبق	bilingual	ثنائي اللغة/يتحدث لغتين
adore	يعشق/يكون شغوف بـ	blacksmith	حداد (يعمل بالحديد)
advanced level	مستوي متقدم	boast (about / of)	يتباهيب
affectionately	بمودة/بمحبة	bride	عروس
alter	يغير/يعدل	broadsheet	صحيفة واسعة النطاق
alternative	بديل	burning question	سؤال ملح
ancestors	أجداد / أسلاف	burnout	إرهاق/تعب
anniversary	ذكري سنوية	candidate	مرشح لوظيفة
announce	يعلن	candle	شمعة
annoyed	متضايق	captivate	يأسر/يستحوذ علي
anxious (about)	شاعر بالقلق علي	career direction	التوجه المهني
apply (for)	يتقدم بطلب لـ	casualties	خسائر/إصابات
apprentice	متدرب علي مهنة	cause (of)	سبب 1/ يسبب/قضية
apprenticeship	فترة تدريب	celebrate	يحتفل بـ
approach	أسلوب/طريقة/يقترب	celebrity	شخص مشهور
appropriate	مناسب	challenge	تحدي/يتحدي
archaeology	علم الأثار	characteristics	مميزات/خصائص
argue (with)	يجادل مع	cheat	يغش/غشاش
argument	شجار/خلاف/نزاع	check	يتأكد/يفحص
arrogant	مفرور	cheer	يهلل/يبتهج
artefacts	تحف/أعمال يدوية	cheerful	بشوش/مبتهج
Artificial Intelligence (AI)	الذكاء الاصطناعي	chivalry	شهامة
ashamed of	شاعر بالخزي من	chop	يقطع/يجزئ
assess	يُقيّـم	claim	يزعم/يدعي
assume	يفترض	classify=categorise	يصنف
astronaut	رائد فضاء	clear-cut	واضح
astronomer	عالم فلك	clerk	موظف
atmosphere	جو	client	عميل
authentic	حقيقي / أصلي	clues	أدلة
award	جائزة رسمية جائزة رسمية	coffin	تابوت
balance	یوازن / توازن	coincidence	مصادفة
balanced	موضوعي / متوازن	colleague	زمیل (عمل)
bandage	ضمادة / يعصب / يضمد	colossal	هائل/ضخم

bargain	صفقة	column	عمود
convince/persuade	يقنع	combine	يجمع/يمزجبين
(be) convinced (of)	مقتنع	disasters	کوارث کوارث
confirm	يؤكد على	dismiss	يطرد
conflict	صراع	display	عرض/شئ معروض/يعرض
consider+(v+ing)	يفكر في/يراعي/يعتبر	dominant	سائد/مسیطر/مهیمن
contemporary	معاصر	Down's Syndrome	متلازمة داون
contribution to(n/v+ing)	إسهام/تبرع	download	يحمل من النت
convict	شخص مدان / مذنب	drawback	عيب
cope (with)		economic	إقتصادي
councillor	عضو مجلس	effectiveness	فاعلية
creative writing	الكتابة الابداعية	efficiency	كفاءة
creatures	مخلوقات	elaborate	معقد / مفصل / متقن
crime	جريمة	elegant	رشيق
criminal	مجرم / جنائي	embrace	يحضن/يعتنق/يتقبل/يشتمل
cross(with sb)at/about(sth)	غاضبمع	employable	صالح للعمل
crouch	يجثو/ينحني	employee	موظف
cruel	قاسي	employment	وظيفة / توظيف
curriculum vitae (CV)	سيرة ذاتية	engaged(to)/engaged in	مخطوبة لـ/منهك في
commemorate	يحيي ذكري	entertaining	مسلي
common sense	حسن تدبر/فطنة	enthusiastic about حسن تدبر / فظنة	
compensate	يعوض	essential to/for	ضروري/أساسي ك
complain (to/ about)	يشكو لـ/ بخصوص	ensure	يتأكد
concentrate (on./for)	يركز علي / للدة	eternal	خالد/أزلي/أبدي
conclusion	خاتمة/نتيجة	evaluate	يقيم
conference	مؤتمر	evidence	دليل/أدلة
dam	سد	exaggerate	يبالغ في
dare(to+inf)	يجرؤ/يتحدي	exaggeration	مبالغة
debate	مناظرة/مناقشة	excellence	تفوق
debts	ديون	exhausted	منهك / مرهق / مجهد
decipher	يفك الشفرة	exist	يوجد
decline (in)	ينخفض/يرفض/إنخفاض في	expatriate	مفترب
dedicate to	يكرس ك	expedition	رحلة إستكشافية
deep-seated	متأصل/متجذر	expenses	نفقات
deliberately	عمدا/عن قصد	experiment (with/in/on)	يجري تجربة علي
demand/ demand for	يطالب ب / طلب علي		مسرف/مبدر
desert	يهجر/يترك		حكاية رمزية
destruction	دمار	faint	يغمي عليه
determination	عزيمة/تصميم	fascinate	يفتن
dialects	لهجات	fed up with	شاعر بالضيق والملل من
disability	إعاقة	fiancé	خطيب

fiercely	بعنف	file	مبرد
disabled / the disabled	معاق / المعاقين	flood	 یفیض/یغرق/فیضان
fort	حصن/قلعة	implement	ىنفذ
fortunate	محظوظ	impression	انطباع
fountain	نافورة	impressive	مثير للاعجاب/مبهر
frown	يكشر/يتجهم	improve	يحسن/يتحسن
frustrated	محبط	inaccurate	غيردقيق
formula	صيغة/معادلة	incident	حادث
funeral	جنازة	include	يشمل علي
gatekeeper	بواب/حارس	including	متضمنا/بما في ذلك
gateway	بوابة/معبر	inconvenient	غير مناسب/غير مريح
gloomy	حزين/قاتم/مظلم	increase inby	يزداد/يزيد/زيادة في بنسبة
grab	ينزع/يجذب/يشد	independent	مستقل
grade	درجة/تقدير	indoor games	العاب داخل صالات مغطاه
graduate from/in	يتخرج من/في	inequality	عدم المساواة
grateful to / for	ممتن/شاكر لـعلي	influence	يؤثر علي/تأثير
graveyard	مقبرة	ingredients	مكونات / عناصر
grumpy	كثير التذمر / حاد الطبع	inherit (from)	يرثمن
guilty of	مذنب بخصوص	innovative	إبداعي
handcuffs	أصفاد (قيود اليدين)	inquire	يتطلب
hanging gardens	الحدائق المعلقة	inspiration	إلهام/وحي
haunt	يطارد/يلاحق	inspire	يهم
healing	شفاء/إلتئام/إبراء	inspiring	ملهم
helmet	خوذة	install	يثبت/ينصب (برنامج)
heritage	تراث	intern	متدرب
heritage sites	مواقع التراث	internship	فترة التدريب
highlight	الجزء الأبرز/يبرز	internet connection	إتصال النت
home-sick	مشتاق للوطن	interruption	مقاطعة
honourable	شریف/موقر/مبجل	investigate	يتحري عن/يحقق في
horrified	مرعوب	isolated	منعزل/معزول
horror	رعب	jealous (of)	غيورمن
household	أهل المنزل(الدار)/الأسرة	job title	السمي الوظيفي
human resources (HR)	الموارد البشرية	knights	فرسان
humble	متواضع	knit	يخيط
humour	فكاهة/سخرية		ينقص/نقص
half-brother	أخغير شقيق	landmark	معلم بارز
hammer	شاكوش/مطرقة	-	محامي
identity	هوية	leak	يسرب/تسرب
ignore	يتجاهل	lecturer	محاضر
imaginary	خيالي	legend	أسطورة
imaginative	بارع/واسع الأفق	legendary	أسطوري

immerse	ينهمك	leg-irons	أغلال (قيود القدمين)
impact	تأثير	level	مستوي
life experience	تجارب الحياة	overcome	ب <u>:</u> يتغلب غلي
life sentence	السجن مدى الحياة	pandemic	جائحة
life-changing	مؤدي إلى تغيير الحياة	Paralympic games	الألعاب الأوليمبية للمعاقين
lodgings	سكن/غرف مستأجرة		يعيد صباغة
long-term	طويل الأجل	part-time × full-time	بدوام جزئي × بدوام كامل
marsh	مستنقع	passionate	شغوف/متحمس/عاطفي
mass-produced	مُنتج آليا بكميات كبيرة	permanent	دائم
mass-produce	يُنتج آليا بكميات كبيرة	permanently	بشكل دائم
mausoleum	ضريح	perseverance	المثابرة
measures	إجراءات	perspective	منظور/وجهة نظر
mental health	الصحة العقلية	persuade	يقنع
minority	أقلية	pharmacist	صيدلي
mislead	يضلل	physical	بدني
misleading	مضلل	physicist	فيزيائي
mist	ضباب	picturesque	خلاب/فاتن/جذاب
monument	إثر	pillars	اعمدة
moral	درس أخلاقي	piracy	القرصنة
mother tongue	لغة المنشأ	planet	كوكب
motivate	يحفز/يشجع	podcast	مدونة صوتية
motivated	لديه دافعية	port	ميناء
motivation	دافعية	positive	إيجابي
moving	مؤثر/محرك للمشاعر	pout	يبوز/يستاء
multicultural	متعدد الثقافات	powerlifting	رفع الأثقال
multiculturalism	ثقافة متعددة	prejudice	تحيز
multilingual	متعدد اللغات	preserve	يحفظ/يصون
murder	يقتل/جريمة قتل	preserved	محفوظ/محنط
must-see	جدير بالرؤية		مزايا وعيوب
mute	یکتم/یصمت/صامت	priority	أولوية
myth	قصة خرافية	procedures	إجراءات
naughty	مشاغب	process	عملية
night watchman	حارس ليلي	procrastinate= postpone	يُؤجـل/يساوف
nosy	فضولي	productive	مُنتِج/مثمر
not to be missed	لا يجب تفويته	productivity	إنتاجية
oasis	واحة	progress	التقدم
obstacle	عائق	promote	يعزز/يدعم/يروج/يرقي
occur	يحدث/يقع	proof	دلیل/برهان
open-minded	واسع الأقق	property	ممتلكات/عقارات
operation	عملية جراحية		بطل القصة أو المسرحية
organisational	تنظيمي	مصدر to اسم proud of	فخور

orphan	يتيم	qualified as	مؤهل ک
outdoor games	ي العاب خارج البيت	qualify	يؤهل
rank	یصنف/یربی	quality	صفة / جودة
recipe	وصفة	steady	ثابت/راسخ/عاقل
records	تقارير	steal	يسرق
recover	يتعافي / يشفي من	steamer	باخرة
reflect	يعكس	stereotype	صورة نمطية
regardas	یعتبر ک	stir	يُقِبِ/يثير
reinvent (as)	یعید تأهیل (نفسه) ک	strategy	استراتيجية
related	ذو صلة قرابة	spark	يحفز/يحث/شرارة
relevance	ملائمة (للموضوع)	speaker	سماعة
remains	بقايا / أطلال	specialise	يتخصص
remarkable	ملحوظ/ بارز	spectacular	باهر/مذهل
respectful	يظهر الإحترام	spectacularly	بشكل مذهل
résumé	سيرة ذاتية	spider's web	نسيج العنكبوت
revenge	يثار من/ثار	spin /spun/spun	يدور/ يجعل شئ يدور
rhetorical question	سؤال بلاغي	spoil	يفسد/يتلف/يدلل
rise(لا تتبع بمفعول)	يرتفع/يزداد/تشرق	stress	الإجهاد/ الضغط/يؤكد علي
raise+ مفعول	يربي/يرفع/يزيد	stressed (about)	يشعر بالتوتر من
role model	قدوة / مثل أعلي	stressful	مجهد/ضاغط
roots	أصل/منشأ/جدر	stretch out	يتمدد/يتمطي
rough	خشن/وعر	struggle	یکافح/یناضل
row	فجدف	suppose	يفترض/يتصور
ruin	يفسد/يتلف	surface	سطح
satisfaction	رضا	surgeon	طبيب جراح
scar	ندبة/أثرجرح	surgery	عملية جراحية / عيادة
scold	يعنف/يوبخ	surround	يحيطب
scream	يصرخ	survive	ينجو
self-care	العناية الذاتية	suspect	يشتبه في / يشك في
sense	إحساس	tabloid	صحيفة شعبية
sensor	جهازإستشعار	tasty	لذيذ/شهي
set off	يبدأ رحلة/ينطلق	tears	دموع
shake/shook/shaken	يرتعش/يهز	temple	معبد
shiny	براق / لامع	tight	ضيق
sigh	يتنهد	time management	إدارة الوقت
significant	هام	tips	نصائح
significantly	غلي نحوهام	tourist attraction	عامل جذب سياحي
signposting	دلالة/إرشاد/لافتة	tragic	مأساوي
solar system	النظام الشمسي	trap	محتجز
spacecraft	سفينة فضاء	treatment	معاملة/علاج
sponsor	راعي	tournment	دوري

suburb	ضاحية	universal	عالي
refrain=stop	يمتنع	universe	الكون
illustrate	يوضح	unique	فرید من نوعه
vary	يتنوع/ينوع	upset	منزعج/يزعج
veil	حجاب/ستار	virtues	فضائل
verbal	لفظي / شفهي	well-known	معروف/مشهور
virtual	إفتراضي	whilst	بينما/في حين
violate	ينتهك	whisper	يهمس
well worth	يستحق/جديرب	wisdom	حكمة
well-balanced	متزن / متوازن	working knowledge	معرفة عملية
well-being	السلامة/العافية	youth forum	منتدي الشباب

Vocabulary ///

Choose	the correct answe	r from a, b, c, or d:	
1. A is	s a serious newspaper tha	at is printed on large piece	es of paper.
a)broadsh	n <mark>eet</mark> b)magazine	c)broadcast	d)tabloid
2. Aı	newspaper has small pag	es and large photos.	
a) broads	heet b) poster	c) tabloid	d) blog
3. Tabloid ne	ewspapers often focus on	sensational or sto	ries as well as general news.
a) necess	ity b) celebrity	c) obesity	d) public
4	is a difficult crime to pui	nish because it is often co	mmitted online.
a) piracy	b) privacy	c)theft	d) omission
5. The accid	entdespite the caref	ulness of the driver as the	re was a leak in the brake oil.
a) happen	b) took part	c) occurred	d) made
6. A strong v	vind the ship so tha	at both its front and back l	nit the sides of the canal.
a) stopped	d b) robbed	c) orbit	d) spun
7. Please	that all the windows a	are closed before you go t	o bed; it is terribly cold.
a) achieve	b) ensure	c) doubt	d) risk
8. The factor	ory collapsed, so the lawy	yersthat the insurance	e company pay the compensatio
a) protest	ed b) demanded	c) rejected	d) disappeared
9. We were	shouting and to s	upport our favourite footb	all team.
a) sharing	b) changing	c) ignoring	d) cheering
10. The meta	al was sharp and hard, so	we used a to make	e it smooth.
a) file	b) hammer	c) pie	d) handcuff
11. The mos	t recent major	was an explosion at an oil	refinery.
a)occasio	n b)festival	c)organization	d)incident
12. The jou	rnalist was biased by	; he had put the story a	at the top of the page .
a) repetiti	on b) omission	c) placement	d) spin
13 is a	a type of media bias in wh	ich a journalist uses phra	ses to support or oppose an idea
a) Placem	ent b) Spin	c) Omission	d) Commission
14. The new	ws story about the match	missed out the injured pla	yer so there was bias by
a) omissio	b) mislead	c) spin	d) inaccurate

15.	What bad news!	The book had been	before it was pub	lished.
a) leaked	b) come out	c) disappeared	d) written
16.	"A1 Book"	in 2019.		
a) leaked	b) came out	c) disappeared	d) wrote
17.	It is not easy for	young writers to th	eir new books.	
a) write	b) appear	c) come out	d) publish
18.	Don't worry; the	book you need is i	n the school library	
a) sold	b) available	c) unavailable	d) lent
19.	The giant ship h	ad broken down and	navigation in the S	uez Canal for seven days.
a) allowed	b. blocked	c) refused	d) eased
20.	The Prime Ministe	er that there was a	severe penalty aga	ainst those who build illegally.
a) announced	b) advertised	c) refused	d) decreased
21.	Unfortunately, the	e collapse of the house ha	s caused tens of	and a lot of injuries.
а) facilities	b) abilities	c) casualties	d) impurities
22.	Because of the de	evastating fire, shop owne	ers were;they re	eceived a fair amount of money.
) regulated		,	•
23.	Eight massive sto	one supported the r	oof of the historic b	ouilding.
а) piles	b) billers	c) pillars	d) bullets
24.	The police were a	able to rescue the people v	who were ins	side the house during the fire.
) typed	, · · · ·		
25.	Faten is over the	moon; she has won a/an	for her collection	of short stories for children.
a) fine	b) penalty	c) present	d) award
26.	China has made a	a distinguished in dev	eloping a vaccine t	o combat the Coronavirus.
a) contribution	b) ammunition	c) contamination	d) radiation
			specially during Co	ronavirus pandemic; people
		ping to avoid infection.		
		b) significant		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	that working for tha		d decision.
) agreed	b) disagreed	c) convinced	d) forced
	_	ne day my daughter put on	_	
) groom	b) bridegroom	c) pride	d) bride
	•	. a STEM school in Al-Obou	<u>-</u>	
) goes	b) attends	c) studies	d) learns
		ducation has been trying t		
) approaches	b) operations	c) obstacles	d) difficulties
	_	s the by which g		rtain other organisms
		ergy into chemical energy		
) process	b) operation	c) industry	
		is spleen removed in an en		
) process	b) operation	c) industry	d) mechanism
		one others at times		
) accurate	b) proper	c) inconvenient	
		ge a meeting. Would 11 o'		
а) suited	b) convenient	c) valuable	d) inconvenient

20	Th	and the multiple and a transfer		
		ved in a dishonest way. B		
	act	b) refuse	c) agree	d) think
		rudely in front of all the p		
	•	b) Believe		d) Behave
		he present and tied it in r		
a)	tricked	b) appeared	c) trapped	d) wrapped
39. 7	There is now a larg	e selection of portable B	luetooth ava	ilable on Amazon in Egypt.
a)	readers	b) speakers	c) listeners	d) writers
40. \$	Since the landing o	of Apollo 11 in 1969, twelv	ve have walk	ed on the Moon.
a)	astrologers	b) astronomers	c) astronauts	d) artists
41. 7	The poor child is se	erving a/an as a ca	rpenter.	
a)	scholarship	b) apprenticeship	c) hardship	d) membership
42. I	couldn't go on wo	rking because I was com	pletely	
a)	exhausted	b) relaxed	c) interested	d) interesting
43. [Doctors and nurse	s are responsible for the	care and	of their patients.
		b) well-being		
44.		ghly recommended wher		
			c) punishment	
		ather is and he i	•	
	approving		c) improving	d) removing
	• • •	heard you have been		,
	uprooted			
•	•	rom burnout, you can exp		
	-	b) resulting		
		excessive and prolonge	,	
	Relation	b) Well-being	· -	
		'm to be in the		
	imposed	b) supposed	c) refused	d) enclosed
,	•	new nurse for breaking	,	,
	renew	b) reward	c) scold	d) forgive
,			•	, •
		r son when she found ou		
•	pleased	b) frowned	c) pout	d) saw
		sn't set free since he had		
,	removal	b) disapproval	•	d) proof
	·	ic; try to dismiss these	_	
,	optimistic	b) gloomy	•	d) interested
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	countries, illiteracy		
_	suspects	b) respects	•	
		as one of the first		
	regarded	b) considered		d) believed
56. E	Babies walking late	er than 18 months are	as slow walker	rs.
a)	thought	b) classified	c) considered	d) appeared

57. Yasmeen's winni	ng invention was	by the endless enc	ouragement of her parents.
a) appeared	b) sparkled	c) sparked	d) replaced
58. You must be care	eful when having a	barbecue. Just one	. could cause a big fire.
a) park	b) spark	c) peak	d) spot
59. You must work ha	arder; the training i	s necessary to as	a nurse.
a) amplify	b) specify	c) qualify	d) defy
60. An anonymous	donated	10 thousand pounds for o	our local charity.
a) factor	b) benefactor	c) malefactor	d) tractor
61. As I had	all along, he was no	ot a real businessman; he	turned out to be a crook!
a) pretended	b) invented	c) respected	d) suspected
62. I felt really	and angry wit	h myself when I lost the n	natch.
a) creative	b) impressed	c) frustrated	d) encouraged
3. He was able to a	achieve great succ	ess despite the he	had faced.
a) facilities	b) merits	c) ambitions	d) obstacles
63. The hotel provide	es a lot offor	the disabled ,so it's highl	y recommended for all families
a) facilities	b) possibilities	c) obstacles	d) conflicts
64. Some private uni	versities	. students in terms of the	ir GPAs .
a) risk		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
65. I am sure your sp	oirit of is the	most important factor of	success.
a) cause	b) merit	c) determination	d) deterioration
66. If you 1	the position of the o	lesk, there will more roor	n for the chair.
a) alter	b) charge	c) check	d) share
67. You can join the .	meetir	ng by clicking on the link l	sent you.
a) false	b) virtual	c) offline	d) factual
68. I had to my	mobile phone duri	ng the meeting so no one	would hear it while it rang.
a) mute	b) meet	c) turn on	d) turn up
69. The internet	is strong in the	office, so you can do all y	our online tasks easily.
a) linking	b) connection	c) joining	d) separation
70. She is very rich;	she has	a fortune from her late gr	andfather.
a) robbed	b) inherited	c) left	d) done
71. My teacher has g	iven us some study	/ so we can improv	ve our grades.
a) tops	b) tapes	c) tips	d) types
72. My father used to	speak al	oout his family, showing g	great respect towards them.
a) affectionately	b) foolishly	c) foolish	d) affectionate
73. Sir, a lady in a bla	ack gown with a	is waiting for you ou	tside.
a) vale	b) vein	c) veil	d) veal
74. My neighbour's c	hildren cause a lot	of noise, which makes m	e unhappy and
a) pleased	b) cross	c) disobedient	d) dishonest
75. The of t	he woman as a hon	nemaker no longer exists	; she now holds prominent
positions around t	he world.		
a) stereo	b) stereotype	c) location	n d) site
76. There mustn't be	against wor	men; they can achieve su	ccess the same as men.
a) clarity	b) equality	c) prejudice	d) justice

77. Thes	situation in most countries l	has been badly affecte	d because of the pandemic.
a) economica	b) economic	c) economics	d) economically
78. I am comple	tely that working for	that company is a goo	d decision.
a) agreed	b) disagreed	c) convinced	d) forced
79. My friends a	nd I always try to be	of each other's pro	eferences.
a) respectabl	y b) respectfully	c) respectable	d) respectful
80. It had been a	a successful year; I h	ad the opportunity to a	chieve all my dreams.
	b) spectacular		d) spectacularly
•	exam results is a really	•	
a) stress		c) stressing	d) stressful
•	tudying early for your exan	,	
_	b) stressed	_	
	nny question, plea		,
a) burned		c) burnt	d) burn
,	should be promoted		•
	nent b) employment		
	ntinue to improve your skill		
	b) unemployed		
	ve in Alexandria; this is our		
	b) temporarily		
	this is an task;		
	b) unachievable		
			ne interest in digital marketing
	b) motivation		d) motivator
	fascinated; the view was		d) motivator
~	b) impression		d) improssed
			d) illipressed
	an assistant at th		d) administrator
	tive b) administration	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	a sales manager, I was awa		
a) excellence	- '	c) excellently	•
	rs must avoid wars because		
a) destroy	,		d) destructively
	that women are less efficie	nt than men;they often	outperform a large number of
males.			
a) refuse	b) deny	c) assume	d) resume
	is a judgment or decision	_	
	b) assumption	c) definition	d) resolution
95. What are the	e pros and of social	_)
a) canes	b) cans	c) coins	d) cons
96. Amany is	, but that hasn't s	topped her from achie	ving success.
a) disabled	b) unable	c) fit	d) ready
97. Diets are mo	st effective when	with exercise.	
a) dealt	b) prevented	c) separated	d) combined

98. We hop	e the number of new safe road	s willto cut down o	on road accident everywhere.
a) arise	b) arouse	c) raise	d) rise
99. People	usually try to their star	ndard of living to lead a	better life
a) arise	b) arouse	c) rise	d) raise
100. The g	overnment takes strict measur	es against those trader	s who prices illegally.
a) raise	b) rise	c) arouse d) a	nrise
101. Nadia	now lives in Aswan, but she wa	asin Cairo.	
a) raised		c) embraced d) d	
102. Have	you the software of		_
•	ed b) agreed	c) installed	•
	l to a new antivirus f		
	d b) download	•	•
104. I inter	id to the faculty of engin	eering after I finish sec	ondary school.
a) leave	, 0	c) join	d) enroll
105. M y fri	end's health has since h		
a) decid	•		
_	d teacher sh <u>o</u> uld always		-
•	ate b) motivate		•
	can't download the new applic		
	b) shake	,	
_		ects high levels of	; there are rich and extremely
•	ished countries.	<u> </u>	_
	ity b) majority		
	f the aspects of mod	dern technology is that	it makes our lives easier and
more en			
,	•	c) positive	
	_	-	money you make from your job.
a) refine			d) appeared
	n't move; he has a pr	_	
a) physic			3, 13, 13, 13
	do successful peo	·	
, .	ities b) qualities	c) demerits	d) obstacles
	this type of sport; I like		
a) deal	b) adore	c) detest	d) delay
_	ad that my neighbour	· ·	
a) heale	•	c) recovered	d) discovered
-	er activities like hun		
•	ors b) outdoor	c) indoor	d) indoors
	days, employees are mostly ev	aluated according to th	neir, regardless of the
a) impor	of years they have worked. tance b) experience	c)efficiency	d) sufficiency
	•		u) sufficiency
a) hide	re suffering from burnout, you b) cure	c) experience	d) damage
a) mue	b) care	o) experience	u, uamaye

118. Exam questions	s shouldin o	order to cover all aspe	ects of the assessment.
a) decrease	b) include	c) raise	d) vary
119. The manager is	very efficient; he used	to encourage his wor	kers' levels.
a) productivity	b) necessity	c) facility	d) equality
120. How do you usu	uallyideas among	a group of friends to	get more information about
something?			
a) rise	b) mind	c) brainstorm	d) storm
121. When you mak	e a change to the way y	ou work, you need to	its advantages and
disadvantages fir	st.		
a) concentrate	b) fabricate	c) evaluate	d) regulate
122. I read an impor	tant report ont	he impact of advertisi	ing on children.
a) assessing	b) pressing	c) aggressing	d) blessing
123. The champion v	was able tohis	s physical disability ar	nd win the gold medal.
a) overcome	b) overhear	c) overdo	d) oversleep
			t need to remember the details.
	b) paraphrase		
125. Successful peo	ple are always looking f	or new to learn	more and develop their skills.
	b) disadvantages		
126. A/An	question is the one that	you don't expect to g	get a specific answer to.
a) amusing	•	c) rhetorical	d) retelling
	to; no one ca		
a) cry	•	•	•
		ather has always bee	n a/an to my sons; he is
their favourite role			
	b) respiration	· ·	•
	oal is to have a success	• •	_
a) employee	, ,	c) work	
			lays to increase his income.
a) part-time	b) full-time	c) permanent	d) complete
•	used the prisoner	in his statement.	
a) of lying	b) to lie		
137 A/An 169	•	c) with lying	d) of lie
	person with whom one	works in a profession	or business.
a) student	person with whom one b) interviewer	works in a profession c) colleague	or business. d) intern
a) student 133. There are twen	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same j	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene	or business. d) intern rous.
a) student133. There are twena) managers	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same jub) employers	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns	or business. d) intern
a) student133. There are twena) managers134. If you want this	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same job, employers job, you need to send y	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns our vitae.	or business. d) intern rous. d) candidates
a) student133. There are twena) managers134. If you want thisa) professional	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same j b) employers job, you need to send y b) profile	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns our vitae. c) personal	or business. d) intern rous. d) candidates d) curriculum
a) student133. There are twena) managers134. If you want thisa) professional135. Ali has a/an	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same j b) employers job, you need to send y b) profile at a bank, and he i	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns our vitae. c) personal s learning a lot about	d) intern rous. d) candidates d) curriculum the job.
 a) student 133. There are twen a) managers 134. If you want this a) professional 135. Ali has a/an a) internship 	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same j b) employers job, you need to send y b) profile at a bank, and he is b) intern	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns our vitae. c) personal s learning a lot about c) membership	or business. d) intern rous. d) candidates d) curriculum
a) student 133. There are twen a) managers 134. If you want this a) professional 135. Ali has a/an a) internship 136. Rami: Is it a job	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same j b) employers job, you need to send y b) profile at a bank, and he i b) intern for some time every da	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns our vitae. c) personal s learning a lot about c) membership y?	d) intern rous. d) candidates d) curriculum the job.
a) student 133. There are twen a) managers 134. If you want this a) professional 135. Ali has a/an a) internship 136. Rami: Is it a job Hatim: No, it's	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same j b) employers job, you need to send y b) profile at a bank, and he i b) intern for some time every days a job as I am in	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns our vitae. c) personal s learning a lot about c) membership y? need of a full salary.	d) intern rous. d) candidates d) curriculum the job. d) scholarship
a) student 133. There are twen a) managers 134. If you want this a) professional 135. Ali has a/an a) internship 136. Rami: Is it a job Hatim: No, it's a) part-time	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same j b) employers job, you need to send y b) profile at a bank, and he i b) intern for some time every days a job as I am in b) full-time	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns our vitae. c) personal s learning a lot about c) membership y? need of a full salary. c) temporary	d) intern rous. d) candidates d) curriculum the job. d) scholarship d) voluntary
a) student 133. There are twen a) managers 134. If you want this a) professional 135. Ali has a/an a) internship 136. Rami: Is it a job Hatim: No, it's a) part-time	person with whom one b) interviewer ty for the same j b) employers job, you need to send y b) profile at a bank, and he i b) intern for some time every days a job as I am in b) full-time	works in a profession c) colleague ob, the salary is gene c) interns our vitae. c) personal s learning a lot about c) membership y? need of a full salary. c) temporary	d) intern rous. d) candidates d) curriculum the job. d) scholarship d) voluntary I that threaten man.

138. My aunt aske	ed a famous to help	o her with a legal problem	1.	
a) farmer	b) judge	c) criminal	d) lawyer	
139. The prisoner	was given a life	for his crimes.		
a) insistence	b) sentence	c) tolerance	d) negligence	
140. The police of	ficers are the	cause of crime to arrest t	he criminal.	
a) announcing	b) hiding	c) refusing	d) investigating	
141. The police ha	ave strong that	the factory worker is the	killer.	
a) evidence	b) prove	c) crime	d) murder	
142. The police ar	e looking for the crim	inal who has that I	horrible crime.	
a) made	b) committed	c) competed	d) corrected	
143. Moha was ar	rested after the police	e discovered that he had b	oeen in the crime) .
a) engaged	b) enjoyed	c) enlarged	d) entered	
144. The lady had	been accused of mur	der, but with the help of h	er lawyer, she was	
a) changed	b) charged	c) acquitted	d) acquainted	
145. When the acc	cused person proved	that he wasn't , he	e was set free.	
a) guilty		c) innocent		
146. There is a nig		ound the building to keep		
\ <u></u>		c) burglar		
			thoroughness and to mal	e itد
intriguing.	•	•	G	
9	b) excluded	c) contained	d) consisted	
	•	on something you really	•	
a) make		c) sit	d) leave	
•		ust be taken seriously.	d) leave	
_	b) manners		d) planes	
*	of himself; he ha	•	d) planes	
			d) logged	
		c) ashamed	u already have is very sma	rt
	-		d all eady have is very silla	ı t.
	wise enough with your	•	d) constul	
a) economical	,	c) extravagant		
		during their father's		
a) funeral	b) festival	c) party		
		y of commerce and is cur	rently an accountant at an	i
international co	•		alV = Assalt = al	
a) joined	b) left	c) graduated		
		or a company or tactory t	or a limited period of time	
without being p		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		
a) internship	b) intern	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	
_		to be safe in case he	_	
a) jacket	, ,			
			d more important than oth	ers.
a) modest	b) arrogant	c) simple	d) cruel	
		don't mind speaking to la	_	
a) giving	b) taking	c) doing	d) leaving	

158. Human is the administration, and	e department of a busine training of staff.	ss or organisation t	that deals with t	he hiring,
a) sakes	b) sources	c) forces	d) resources	
159. He started worki	ng in a factory and gained	l reasonable workii	ng of safety p	procedures.
a) ignorance	b) ignorance	c) knowledg	ge d)	science
160. The entire job ex	perience l've gained has b	oeen life		
a) joining	b) charging	c) stealing	d) changing	
161. My grandfather h	as a lot of; we fred	quently seek his gu	idance.	
a) jealousy	b) hatred	c) wisdom	d) health	
162. Good teachers no	ever a single techn	nique: they always ເ	use different str	ategies.
a) appear	b) succeed	c) adopt	d) agree	
163. A good teacher s	hould adopt a/an a	approach to langua	ge teaching.	
a) preventive	b) innovative	c) destructi	ve d) explo	sive
164. The Ministry of E	ducation is adopting plans	s to the Egy	ptian education	al system.
a) reuse	b) reinvent	c) recycle	d) refuse	
165. My sister has dec	cided to change career	and go to univ	ersity to get a h	igher degree.
a) reaction	b) infection	c) collection	d) direction	
166. What a delicious	dish! Could you please te	II me its	?	
a) ingredients	b) elements	c) suggestions	d) possessions	3
167. When I heard abo	out the road accident, I	for my friend's	safety because	e he was
driving that car.				
a) considered	b) feared	c) blamed	d) criticised	
168. The nurse washe	d and my burnt har	nd.		
a) bandaged	b) spoiled	c) handed	d) healed	
169. I chose to enrol in	n a writing class to	improve my skills.		
a) creatively	b) creative	c) creation	d) creator	
170. No one has decla	red the final result yet, so	o I can't that	I won the comp	etition.
a) accept	b) seem	c) appear	d) confirm	
171. He wasn't faithfu	l; he his friend whe	en he was in trouble	e and refused to	help him!
a) deserted	b) desired	c) disappeared	d) remained	
172. Luckily, the old m	nan the terrible ac	cident.		
a) lived	b) died	c) arrived	d) survived	
173. I want to try maki	ng that Chinese dish, but	I don't know the		
a) prescription	b) description	c) receipt	d) recipe	
174. Doctors find it dit	fficult to face the problem	s with canc	er treatment.	
a) attached	b) disappeared	c) associated	d) separated	
175. The British Muse	um is the most popular to	uristin Le	ondon.	
a) destruction	b) obstruction	c) attraction	d) distraction	
176. I live in a quiet fis	hing village with a/an	harbour which	is really fantast	ic.
a) picturesque	b) ugly	c) ordinary	d) dull	
177. The ancient tomb	contained the fossilised	of extinct a	nimals.	
a) pillars	b) remains	c) temples	d) forts	
178. There should be	security precautio	ns in crowded plac	es to avoid infe	ction.
a) showy	b) inaccurate	c) elaborate	d) exhausted	

179. The Karnak					
180. Do you know where the	179. ¹	The Karnak	dates back from aroun	d 2055 BC to aroun	id 100 AD.
a) temple b) lighthouse c) ferry d) fort 181. The High	a) ·	temple	b) oasis	c) mountain	d) river
181. The High helps store and provide water for agriculture all year. a) Dam b) Ferry c) Bridge d) Way 182. The archaeologists have found wonderful	180.	Do you know whe	re the of Qaitba	ay lies?	
a) Dam b) Ferry c) Bridge d) Way 182. The archaeologists have found wonderful	a) ¹	temple	b) lighthouse	c) ferry	d) fort
182. The archaeologists have found wonderful	181. ¹	The High I	nelps store and provide w	ater for agriculture	e all year.
a) trees b) landfalls c) artefacts d) museums 183. The modern Bibliotheca Alexandrina is one of the most important landmarks in the cit a) ancient b) unknown c) temporary d) contemporary 184. The Eiffel Tower is probably the most famous	a)	Dam	b) Ferry	c) Bridge	d) Way
183. The modern Bibliotheca Alexandrina is one of the most important landmarks in the cit a) ancient b) unknown c) temporary d) contemporary 184. The Eiffel Tower is probably the most famous in Paris. a) land tenancy b) landfall c) landmark d) landfill 185. There are sixteen other spoken round the country; for example, in Nubia, people speak Nubian. a) symbols b) dialects c) languages d) codes 186. Traditional music is part of Egypt's and we can all be proud of it. a) myths b) remains c) legends d) heritage 187. I'm proud that one of my shared in establishing the local museums many years ago. a) ancestors b) fathers c) grandchildren d) sons 188. A is an ornamental structure in a pool or lake from which one or more jets of water are pumped into the air. a) waterfall b) landfall c) fountain d) well 189. Who the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics? – Champollion decoded them. a) deciphered b) hid c) disappeared d) wrote 190. In Nubia and the Nile Valley, you will see monuments that famous pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr. Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believ	182.	The archaeologis	ts have found wonderful.	inside the ro	oyal tomb.
a) ancient b) unknown c) temporary d) contemporary 184. The Eiffel Tower is probably the most famous	a) ¹	trees	b) landfalls	c) artefacts	d) museums
a) ancient b) unknown c) temporary d) contemporary 184. The Eiffel Tower is probably the most famous	183.	The modern Bibli	otheca Alexandrina is on	e of the most impor	rtant landmarks in the city
184. The Eiffel Tower is probably the most famous					
185. There are sixteen other spoken round the country; for example, in Nubia, people speak Nubian. a) symbols b) dialects c) languages d) codes 186. Traditional music is part of Egypt's					
185. There are sixteen other spoken round the country; for example, in Nubia, people speak Nubian. a) symbols b) dialects c) languages d) codes 186. Traditional music is part of Egypt"s	a)	land tenancy	b) landfall	c) landmark	d) landfill
a) symbols b) dialects c) languages d) codes 186. Traditional music is part of Egypt's	185.	There are sixteen	other spoken rou	nd the country; for	example, in Nubia, people
186. Traditional music is part of Egypt"s	sp	eak Nubian.			
186. Traditional music is part of Egypt"s	a) :	symbols	b) dialects	c) languages	d) codes
187. I'm proud that one of my shared in establishing the local museums many years ago. a) ancestors b) fathers c) grandchildren d) sons 188. Ais an ornamental structure in a pool or lake from which one or more jets of water are pumped into the air. a) waterfall b) landfall c) fountain d) well 189. Who the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics? – Champollion decoded them. a) deciphered b) hid c) disappeared d) wrote 190. In Nubia and the Nile Valley, you will see monuments that famous pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr. Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving					
187. I'm proud that one of my shared in establishing the local museums many years ago. a) ancestors b) fathers c) grandchildren d) sons 188. Ais an ornamental structure in a pool or lake from which one or more jets of water are pumped into the air. a) waterfall b) landfall c) fountain d) well 189. Who the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics? – Champollion decoded them. a) deciphered b) hid c) disappeared d) wrote 190. In Nubia and the Nile Valley, you will see monuments that famous pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr. Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving	a)	myths	b) remains	c) legends	d) heritage
a) ancestors 188. Ais an ornamental structure in a pool or lake from which one or more jets of water are pumped into the air. a) waterfall b) landfall c) fountain d) well 189. Who the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics? – Champollion decoded them. a) deciphered b) hid c) disappeared d) wrote 190. In Nubia and the Nile Valley, you will see monuments that famous pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving					
are pumped into the air. a) waterfall b) landfall c) fountain d) well 189. Who the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics? – Champollion decoded them. a) deciphered b) hid c) disappeared d) wrote 190. In Nubia and the Nile Valley, you will see monuments that famous pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving					
a) waterfall b) landfall c) fountain d) well 189. Who	188.	Ais an orna	amental structure in a poo	ol or lake from whic	ch one or more jets of water
189. Who the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics? – Champollion decoded them. a) deciphered b) hid c) disappeared d) wrote 190. In Nubia and the Nile Valley, you will see monuments that famous pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	are	e pumped into the	e air.		
a) deciphered b) hid c) disappeared d) wrote 190. In Nubia and the Nile Valley, you will see monuments that famous pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	a) ¹	waterfall	b) landfall	c) fountain	d) well
190. In Nubia and the Nile Valley, you will see monuments that famous pharaohs like Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr. Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	189.	Who the A	ncient Egyptian hieroglyp	ohics? – Champollic	on decoded them.
Khufu, Djoser, Amenhotep III and Khafre. a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were by the beauty of nature when we visited our village. a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be by his tricky behaviour. a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr. Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	a)	deciphered	b) hid	c) disappeared	d) wrote
a) cultivate b) eradicate c) commemorate d) communicate 191. We were	190.	In Nubia and the I	Nile Valley, you will see m	onuments that	famous pharaohs like
191. We were	Kh	ufu, Djoser, Amei	nhotep III and Khafre.		
a) disgusted b) distracted c) educated d) captivated 192. He isn't a kind man; don't be	a)	cultivate	b) eradicate	c) commem	orate d) communicate
192. He isn't a kind man; don't be	191.	We were	. by the beauty of nature	when we visited ou	ır village.
a) misled b) believed c) appeared d) helped 193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	a)	disgusted b) dis	stracted	c) educated	d) captivated
193. My sister likes to make clothes out of wool; she is currently a sweater for my brother a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	192.	He isn't a kind ma	n; don't be by h	is tricky behaviour	
a) letting b) knitting c) hitting d) sitting 194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr. Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	a)	misled	b) believed	c) appeared	d) helped
194. What me to visit the museum is my desire to see the wonderful mummies of kings an queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	193.	My sister likes to	make clothes out of wool;	; she is currently	a sweater for my brother.
queens. a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	a)	letting	b) knitting	c) hitting	d) sitting
a) inspired b) conspired c) respired d) realized 195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	194.	What me to	visit the museum is my de	sire to see the wor	nderful mummies of kings and
195. Freezing and canning can be reliable methods of foods. a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	qu	eens.			
a) preserving b) observing c) reversing d) deserving 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	a)	inspired	b) conspired	c) respired	d) realized
 196. Dr.Mashally was known as the doctor of the poor; he his life to treating them for free. a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him. 	195.	Freezing and can	ning can be reliable meth	ods of food	s.
a) prevented b) appeared c) dedicated d) educated 197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	a)	preserving b) ob	serving	c) reversing	d) deserving
197. The film was really; the girls believed the incident and started weeping. a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	196.	Dr.Mashally was l	known as the doctor of th	e poor; he his li	ife to treating them for free.
a) removable b) comic c) funny d) moving 198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.		a) prevented	b) appeared	c) dedicated	d) educated
198. The old man often feels; people rarely visit him.	197.	The film was reall	y; the girls belie	eved the incident ar	nd started weeping.
	a)	removable	b) comic	c) funny	d) moving
a) familiar b) social c) insulated d) isolated	198.	The old man ofter	n feels; people rar	ely visit him.	
	a) ⁻	familiar	b) social	c) insulated	d) isolated

199is the wa	ay in which a society deal	s with cultural dive	ersity, both at the national and
a) Multilingualism	b) Multiculturalism	c) Multimedia	d) Multicourse
	, with about 250 la		
	b) picturesque		
	ngual; he speaks		.,
	b) two languages		es d) no language
	is able to speak three lan		
a) dumb		c) bilingual	d) multilingual
			spent a few months in London;
I missed my family			
•	b) homebuilt	c) homemade	d) homesick
•	ping. The bandage must b	•	•
a) baggy	b) loose	c) tight	45.44.4.4
, 555		, •	He damaged it on purpose.
	b) deliberate		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	je you learn as a baby is y		,
a) unknown langua		b) mother tongue	9 ·
c. foreign language		c) second langua	
	that give Egyptians a	,	.3
a) demerits			d) quantities
•	her son, who was ver		
a) kicked		c) embraced	
•	•		s usually the one used by the
government.	,	3 3 7	,
a) silent b) te	emporary	c) dominant	d) second
	-		ted and the hospitable people
	vs the tourists	•	
a) dissatisfaction	b) infraction	c) over act	tion d) satisfaction
211. The of pe	ople live in the desert; mo	ost people live in ci	ties, towns or villages.
a) minority	b) majority	c) population	d) whole
212. A/An is a	place with water and tree	es in a desert.	,
a) depression	b) oasis	c) island	d) temple
213. The festival start	s with a parade, dance	ers and musicians t	from different cultural traditions.
a) containing	b) including	c) consisting	d) appearing
214. The Egyptian ten	nis player got into the fin	alof the to	ournament.
a) court	b) Grand Slams	c) round	d) team
215. Egypt enters tea	ms into many different int	ernational	•
a) rounds	b) courts	c) Grand Slams	d) tournaments
216. With the help of t	the High Dam, the Nile no	longer as it	used to.
a) irrigates	b) moves	c) floods	d) rains
217. The novel is grea	atly; the author po	rtrays the main cha	aracter as more extreme or
dramatic than he is	· 6.		
a) exaggerated	b) realistic	c) authentic	d) historic

	traditional story, partic		p people's early history or
a) superstition	b) myth	c) role model	d) dream
219 are	e stories that were mad	e up by people who wan	ted to explain how our world
works, such as	how natural events occ	our.	
a) Dreams	b) Legends	c) Lies	d) Myths
220. The purpose	of is to teach a les	sson or moral. They are o	often about animals,plants or
forces of nature	e.		
a) myths	b) fables	c) superstitions	d) lies
221. Mo.Salah is a	a talented player who ha	as achieved marvellous s	success;he's really a living
a) lie		c) superstition	
222. Our country		rogress as long as since	
a) are existed	b) rest	c) escape	d) exist
223. To is t	o extend your arms and	l legs.	
a) stretch out	b) cheer up	c) break down	d) look back
224. There should	l be a/an decline	e in the national birth rate	e to achieve more development
and raise stand	lards of living.		•
a) instable	b) fluctuating	c) steady	d) trifle
225. Peter is an in	telligent student, but he	e lacks	,
a) hesitation		c) retardation	d) obstruction.
226. Unfortunatel	y, he couldn't get that j	ob because he ex	perience.
a) leaked			
227. Peace is the	backbone of stability al	I across the world, so it i	s a matter of concern.
a) minor		c) limited	
228. My friend is r	eally; he never b	rags about his achieven	nents or possessions.
_	-	c) pompous	-
*		towards his rival. He s	showed true nobility.
a) activity	b) chivalry	c) hatred	d) envy
230. Having healt	hy food and doing sport	ts are the secrets of	youth.
a) external	b) ordinary	c) eternal	_
231. My grandmo	ther takes a lot of	in her garden, which	
a) place	b) proud	c) pride	d) roots
· •	, •	tions, which we received	d orally.
a) no	b) written	c) silent	d) verbal
	•	results; it has destroyed	
a) tragic	b) terrific	c) relieving	d) lies
	•	to the topic we discu	,
a) consistence			
•	, ·	more and more about th	
a) universe	b) astronomers		d) superstitions
	•	very experience we have	
a) fable	b) legend	c) myth	d) moral
•		ons or not depends on ou	
a) identity	b) ancestors		d) perspective
,	, = = =	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

238.	. Some media are	e accused of pec	pple about the perfor	rmance of the government.
a)	misleading	b) informing	c) reforming	d) relieving
239.	A/An	diet helps keep you hea	althy.	
a)	balanced	b) unhealthy	c) biased	d) spun
240.	Abo Elarby	to have played for A	lahly team, but I dor	n't believe him.
		b) claims		
241.	The soldier unde	erwentto re	emove a bullet from	his chest.
a)	surgery	b) ray	c) process	d) mission
242.	We all respect the	he nursing profession; it is	really	
a)	measurable	b) miserable	c) honourable	d) countable
243.	Some people be	lieve that girls can't do sp	orts that stre	ength, such as powerlifting
a)) win	b) acquire	c) inquire	d) require
244.	The	show that we have made	e a lot of progress re	ecently.
a)	records	b) report	c) paper	d) result
245.	Some students	complained that they don't	receive equal	from that new teacher!
•	operation	•	•	
246.	Most teachers c	omplain about the	work the have to	do besides teaching!
(a)	administrative	b) reflective	c) oppressive	d) effective
247.	Education shoul	dn't bepurely by		
•	pressed	•		
				nost visitors like visiting it.
a)	intentions	b) attractions	c) inventions	d) distractions
249.	Your CV should	your skills and a	achievements.	
a)	convict	b) ignore	c) highlight	d) improve
250.	We have to be	in some situations; w	e need to be serious	
a)	flexible	b) lenient	c) strict	d) kind
251.	He is a talented	journalist who has a	in Al-Ahram Weekl	y.
a)	queue	b)temple	c) pillar	d)column
252.	Nothing on the	earth is E	Everything will come	to an end one day.
•	pental	b)eternal	c)external	d)internal
253.	The current eco	nomic situation can be de	scribed, without	, as disastrous.
•	compensation	b)violation	c) celebration	d) exaggeration
		larlypeople's priva	• • •	
a)	violates	b)promotes	c) spreads	d) attaches

ترقبوا إصدرات كتابكم Treasure

لجميع صفوف المرحلة الاعدادية والثانوية (عام وأزهر)

خلال ايام ننشر الوحدة الاولي من كل صف تباعاً من خلال جروب الكتاب علي فيس بوك

A1 in English

Prepositions

	I I C P	OSITIONS	
accuse of	يتهمب	die out	ينفرض
adapt to (v. + ing / اسم)	يتأقلم/يتكيف مع	different to / from / than	مختلف عن
addicted to	مدمن على	dig out (up)	يستخرج/ينقبعن
afraid of	خائف من	dream of	يحله بـ
agree with	يتفق مع	end up as	ينتهي به الحال ك
angry with	غاضب من	except (for)	ماعدا
apart from	فضلا عن/بمعزل عن	fear for	يخاف علي
apologize for	يعتدرعن (شئ)	fear of	الخوف من
associated with	مصحوب	fight for	يقاتل من أجل
aware of	واعي بـ	find out (about)	يكتشف (يعرف) عن
base on	يقيم علي	focus on	يركز علي
based in	يكون مقره في	From my point of view	من وجهة نظري
based on	قائم علي	from now on	من الآن فصاعدا
belong to	يخص/ينتمي إلي	get away	يهرب
benefit from	يستفيد من	get into	يلتحق بـ
blame for	يلوم علي	get to	يصلإلي
carry on + (v.+ ing/اسم)	يستمر في	give back	يعيد
carry out	ينفذ	give out	يوزع
clear off	يفر/يزول/ينقشع	grow up	یکبر
click on	ينقرعلي	hand in	يسلم
combine with	يمزجب	hang from	يتدلي من
come back to life	يعود للحياة	hold back	يعوق / يمنع
communicate with	يتواصل مع	hold on to	يتشبث ب/يُمسك بـ
connected to	متصل بـ	immerse him into	يدخله في
connected with	مرتبط بـ	impress with	يبهرب
contribute to	يسهمرفي	in particular	علي وجه الخصوص
decide on	يبت في / يختار	in progress	في حالة انعقاد / مستمر
decrease in	إنخفاض في	in turns	بالدور
dedicated to	مكرس /مخصص ا	insist on	يصرعلي
depend on/rely on	يعتمد علي	interact with	يتفاعل مع
letdown= frustrate	يخذل/يح	involved in	منهمك في
meet up with	يلتقي بـ	lead to(v.+ ing/ اسم)	يؤدي إلي
move away from	ينتقل بعيداعن	look back	ينظر للخلف/يفكر فيما مضي
lie-lied-(to sb about sth)	يكذب علي	look back on	يسترجع
named after	مسمى باسم	send away	يطرد
owe to	يدين ك	sign up	يسجل دخول
participate in/share with	يشارك في	slow down	يبطئ (يقلل) السرعة
pass on / down	ينقل / يورث	specialise in	يتخصص في
passionate about	متحمس لـ	succeed in	ينجحفي
point at	يشاورعلي	suffer from	يعاني من

popular with	مشهور / محبب لدي	suitable for	مناسب ئـ
protect from	يحمي من	sum up	يلخص/يوجز
provide for	يوفر ك	surrounded by	محاطب
reason for	سبب	take on	يتحمل مسئولية / يوظف
reflect on	يُفكر بإمعان في / يتأمل في	take part in	يشارك في
relate to	يرتبطب	take up	يبدأ في ممارسة (تعلم)
relevant to	وثيق الصلة بـ	tend to	يميلإلي
remind of	ينكر ب	thanks for	أشكرك علي
reply to	يرد علي	throw away	يرمي
respond to	يستجيب	tie up	يربط
responsible for	مسئول عن	try out	يجرب
result from	ينتجعن	turn into	يحول إلي
result in	يؤديإلي	typical of	نموذجي لـ
search for	يبحثعن	warn about / of	يحذر من
keep away from	يبتعدعن	work on a project	يعمل في مشروع
keep up-to-date with	يساير	work out	يحل مشكلة

الأفعال المتبوعة بحرف جر

أفعال متبوعة بحروف جرويمكن فصل حرف الجرعن الفعل

bring up	يربي	take off	يخلع ملابس
call off	يلفي	turn down	يخفض (صوت) / يرفض
pick up	يحمل/يرفع /يصطحب	turn off	يُغلق/يفصل الكهرباء عن جهاز
put off	يؤجل	turn on	يُشغل/ يوصل الكهرباء عن جهاز
put out	يطفيء (نار/حريق/مصباح)	turn up	يعلي الصوت (أو الحرارة)

- Can you turn up the sound?I can't hear it. ✓ -Can you turn the sound up?I can't hear it. ✓
- Can you turn it up? I can't hear it. ✓ -Can you turn up it? I can't hear it. ×

أفعال متبوعة بحروف جرولا ينفصل حرف الجرعن الفعل

break into	يقتحم	look for	يبحثاعن
call on	يزور	look into	يبحث / يحقق في
come across	يقابل (يجد) بالصدفة	run across (into)	يقابل (يجد) بالصدفة
look after	يعتني بـ	take after	بشيه

حروف جر لايليها مفعول

break down	يتعطل/ينهار	keep away	يبتعد
break in	يقتحم مكان	turn up	يظهر/يصل
grow up	يكبر	wake up	يستيقظ
run out	ينفن	catch up	يلحق ما فاته

أفعال تحتوى علي أكثر من حرف جر ويتبعها مفعول

catch up with	يلحق بـ/يُنهي عملاً	look down on	يحتقر
get along with	يصبح علي علاقة طيبة مع	look up to	يحترم
get rid of	يتخلص من	put up with	يتحمل/يتسامح مع
keep up with	يساير/يواكب	take care of	يعتني ب
run out of	يستنفذ	make up for	يعوض

To + inf. or v. +ing

الأفعال الأتية يليها .to + inf

agree	يوافق	offer	يعرض	intend	ينوي	hope	يأمل	seem	يبدو
arrange	يرتب	plan	يخطط	learn	يتعلم	wish	يرغب	threaten	يهدد
appear	يبدو	pretend	يتظاهر	manage	يتمكن	refuse	يرفض	decide	يقرر
tend	يميل	promise	يعد	need	يحتاج	want	يريد	prepare	يجهز

الأفعال الأتية يليها فعل ينتهي بـ ing

admit	يعترف	imagine/fancy	يتخيل	deny	ينكر	risk	يخاطر
avoid	يتجنب	finish	ينهي	dislike	يكره	postpone	يؤجل
consider	يفكر في	keep	يظل/يستمرفي	enjoy	يستمتع	practise	يمارس
delay	يؤخر	mind	يمانع	suggest	يقترح	go	يذهب

الأفعال الأتية يأتي بعدها .to + inf أو فعل مضاف له ing بدون اختلاف في المعنى

continue	ا يستمرفي	e ——	like	يحب	hate	يكره	start	يبدأ	prefer	يفضل
----------	-----------	------	------	-----	------	------	-------	------	--------	------

إذا استخدمنا (would ('d قبل الأفعال السابقة فانه يأتى بعدها . to + inf

• I'd like (love / prefer) to finish my work early today.

الأفعال الأتية يأتي بعدها .to + inf أو فعل مضاف له ing مع وجود اختلاف في المعنى

- Don't forget to meet Mr Samy at 10 o'clock this morning.
- I'll never forget meeting her for the first time.

- On her way home, Dina stopped to talk to her friend, Warda.
- Dina and Warda have stopped talking to each other.

- I tried to call my boss, but he didn't answer the phone.
- My printer doesn't work, so I'll try turning it off and switching it back on again.

لاحظ استخدام فعل مضاف له ing بعد هذه التعبيرات

be busy	مشغول بـ	have difficulty (in)	يجد صعوبة في
be worth	يستحق	It's a waste of money /time	مضيعة للمال/للوقت
can't help (stop)	لا يستطيع أن يتوقف عن	It's no good/ It's no use	لا فائدة من
can't stand	لا يحتمل	be/get/become/grow used to	معتاد علي
feel like	یود/یرید	due to /thanks to /owing to	بسبب
object to	يعترض	lead to	يؤديإلى
look forward to	يتطلع إلي	contribute to	يسهم في

Collocations, Idioms & Expressions

	Collocations, la	onis a Expressions	
a fit of anger	نوبة غضب	cover news	يغطي الأخبار
a ten-minute break	راحة لمدة 10 دقائق	cut off the electricity	يقطع الكهرباء
accept an apology	يقبل إعتذار	cut open	يفتح/يشق
achieve goals(success)	يحقق أهداف/ نجاح	date back	يرجع تاريخه إلي
manage time	يدير الوقت	do (perform) tasks	يؤدي مهامر
all in all	إجمالا	do a project	يعمل مشروع
as elegant as a swan	رشيق كالبجعة	do a sport(activities)	يمارس رياضة / انشطة
at a competitive price	بسعر تنافسي	set off	ينطلق
at the request of	بناء علي طلب	do an exam / a test	يحل إمتحان/إختبار
award a prize for	يمنح جائزة لـ	do an internship	يقوم بالتدريب
be a success	ينجح	do business	يزاول نشاط اقتصادي
be born with	يولد وهو يعاني من	do exercise	يمارس التمرينات
be suited to / for	یکون مناسبا ل	do experiments	يجري تجارب
beyond imagination	يفوق الخيال	do physical work	يقوم بعمل بدني
brainstorm ideas	يستثير أفكار	do powerlifting	يمارس رفع الأثقال
break down stereotypes	يحطم الأفكار الثابتة	do research	يقوم بعمل أبحاث
break the law	يخالف القانون	do revision	يراجع
by accident / chance	بالصدفة	do volunteer work	يقوم بعمل خيري
carry out / do operations	يجري عمليات	do volunteering	يقوم بعمل تطوعي
catch a disease	يصاببمرض	do well in	يؤدي جيدا في
change mind	يفير رأي	do work well	يؤدي العمل جيدا
come true	يتحقق	draw a conclusion	يتوصل لإستنتاج
commit a crime	يرتكب جريمة	due to be published	علي وشك النشر
conduct / do a survey	يجري إستطلاع	earn (make) money	يكسب المال
fail an exam	يرسب في امتحان	keep a promise	بفي بالوعد
fall asleep	يغلبه النوم	long awaited	طال انتظاره
fall in love with	يقع في غرام	make predictions	بننا
feel pity for	يشعر بالشفقة علي	make / take notes on	يدون ملاحظات عن
feel sorry for	يشعر بالأسي نحو	make a change to	يحدث تغييرا لـ
find a cure for	يجد علاج لـ	make a choice	يختار
find a solution for / to	يجد حلا لـ	make a conclusion	يستنتج
gain knowledge	يكتسب معرفة	make a contribution to	يسهم في
get in place	يضع في مكانه	make a difference to	يحدث فرق في
get attention	يحظي بالاهتمام	make a fortune	يكون ثروة
get distracted	يتثت	make a plan	يعمل خطة
get engaged	يخطب	make a success	يحقق نجاح
get lost	يتوه / يضل الطريق	make an eye contact	يقوم بالتواصل البصري
get together	يتقابل	make an impression	يترك إنطباع
give advice	يقدم نصيحة	make decisions	يتخذ قرارات
give talks	يلقي خطب	make deductions	يستنتج
	•		

give up something	يتخلي عن شئ	make every effort	يبذل كل جهد
go as far back as	يعود إلى	make friends	ين و ۱۰۰۰ پيمادق
go well	تسير (الأمور) على نحو جيد	make good use of	يحسن استفلال
go wrong	يتعطل	make history	يصنع التاريخ
have in common	 بینهما مشترك	make it clear	يجعل من الواضح
have (take) a break	يأخذ راحة	make links between	يربطبين
have / get a black eye		make money from	يكسب المال من
have a broken heart	حزین	make our lives easier	يجعل حياتنا أسهل
have a change of heart	يعدل عن رأيه	make progress	يحرزتقدم
have a disability	يعاني من إعاقة	make sense	يكون مفهوماً/له معني
have a fight with	يتشاجرمع	make suggestions	يقدم إقتراحات
have a gold heart	طيب	make sure	يتأكد
have a good heart	طيب القلب	make the best of	يحسن إستغلال
have a talk with	يجري حديث مع	make time for	يوفر وقت ك
have access to	يمكنه إستخدام / دخول	miss the opportunity	تفوته الفرصة
have an argument	تحصل مشادة	on a big / large scale	على نطاق كبير
have an effect on	له تأثير علي	on a regular basis	علي أساس منتظم
have an impact on	له تأثير علي	on average	في المتوسط
have control over	يسيطرعلي	on balance	علي العموم/إجمالا
his heart sank	إمتلأ قلبه بالحزن	on display	معروض
home to	موطن اـ	on the one hand	من ناحية
in authority	في السلطة	on the other hand	من ناحية أخري
in charge of	مسئول عن	on the whole	بوجه عامر
In conclusion	الخلاصة	own the right to	يمتلك الحق في
in danger of	في خطر	pass a test / an exam	يجتازإختبار/إمتحان
in favour of	في صالح	pave the road	يمهد الطريق
In general	بصفة عامة	pay attention to	ينتبه الي
in honour of	تكريما لـ	pay off his debt	يسددديونه
in return	في مقابل	perform(do)operations	يجري عمليات
in terms of	بالنظر إلي/حيث	play a trick on	يدبر مقلبا لـ
in turn	بدوره	put in place	يضع — في مكانه الصحيح
instead of	بدلا من	put pressure on	يضع ضغط علي
keep a secret	يحتفظ ب سرا	raise questions	يثير التساؤلات
keep a diary	يحتفظ بمفكرة		يتوصل لإستنتاج
receive a punishment	يتعرض لعقوبة		يفتخرب
receive warnings	يتلقي تحذيرات		يتحمل المسئولية عن
ruin the surprise	يفسد المفاجأة		يتبادل الأدوار
say goodbye	يودع		يروي قصة
set goals for	يحدد الأهداف لـ		يقرأ الطالع
show respect to	يظهر الاحترام ل		يقول الحقيقة
solve problems	يحل مشاكل	thanks to	بفضل

stay connected to / with	يبقي علي إتصال بـ	That's your lot	هذا نصيبك
stay in contact	يظل علي إتصال	treat - differently	يعامل بشكل مختلف
stay (keep)in touch with	يظل علي إتصال	violate copyright law	ينتهك قانون حقوق النشر
take an approach	يتخذ نهجا	win a medal at	يفوز بميدالية في
take my mind off	أر يح بالي من	win a race	يفوزبسباق
take on the responsibility	يتولي مسئولية	win an award	يفوز بجائزة
take part in	يشارك في	win first prize	يفوز بالجائزة الأولي
take photographs	يصور	win the vote	يفوزبالانتخابات
take place	يحدث	with a heavy heart	بقلب مملوء بالحزن
water under the bridge	هدأت الأمور	widely-spoken	ينطق بها علي نطاق واسع

	take photographs	يصور	win the vote	يفوزبالانتخابات
	take place	يحدث	with a heavy heart	بقلب مملوء بالحزن
	water under the bridge	هدأت الامور	widely-spoken	ينطق بها علي نطاق واسع
2	55. If you neglect your work,	it's difficult to cat	ch	
	a) down b) out		c) up with	d) up
2	56. I had to spend the week	end <mark>catching</mark>	. the lessons I had n	nissed.
	a) with b) up		c) for	d) up with
2	57. "You are doing well,"my o	coach said."I'm su	re you will carry	achieving more success
	a) in b) on		c) of	d) at
2	58. Don't give on your	dreams. One day,	you will achieve the	em.
	a) over b) up		c) at	d) of
2	59. Which mobile phone hav	e you decided	, Sir?	
	a) at b) up		c) to	d) on 📉
2	60. The sound was terribly lo	oud, so I asked her	to turn it	
	a) of b) dov	vn	c) up	d) on
2	61. The secretary called	the meeting	because the manag	jer was seriously ill.
	a) of b) off		c) on	d) at
2	62. I usually turn	. my computer whe	en I leave the office.	
	a) on b) of		c) off	d) in
2	63. The movie is going to be	shown again t	he request of hund	reds of people.
	a) from b) for		c) in	d) at
2	64. I'm enthusiastic	the new post I d	оссиру.	
	a) for b) abo	o <mark>ut</mark>	c) in	d)with
2	65. The poor child was born	a hearing im	pairment; he has ha	ad hearing loss since birth.
	a) of b) at	_		d) in
2	66. He was imprisoned beca	use he couldn't pa	yhis debt on	time.
	a) a way b) of	· ·	<u>-</u>	d) off
2	67. Scientists are going to lo	ok other wa		
	a) up b) into		•	d) off
2	68. Apart her intelliger	nce, Raghd is indus	strious.	•
	a) from b) for	, ,		d) at
2	69. The new mananger hope	ed he would get	•	•
	a) a long b) off	_		d) long
2	70. I expected my friend to h			
	a) in b) off) to
	,	•		,

271. Let's ge	et and discuss the prob	lems we face.	
a) on	b) off	c) away	d) together
272. Myths c	an be passed from on	e generation to anothe	
a) in	b) into	c) on	d) to
273	than buy a new car, I'd prefe	r to repair my old one.	
a)Other	b)Anothr	c)Rather	d)Instead
274. Most yo	ung people prefer playing foo	otballwatching 1	⁻V.
a) to	b) instead of	c) rather than	d) other than
275. I'd prefe	er to watch English films	read English storie	es.
a) to	b) instead of	c) rather than	d) other than
276. No one	, except Messi, can sc	ore such a fantastic go	al.
a) also	b) else	c)as well	d) too
277. I had to	wait fortwo hours to	meet the manager.	
a) other	b) another	c) others	d) the other
278. You can	better if you study in	a quiet environment.	
a) concen	trate b) evaluate	c) raise	d) get distracted
279. Succes	sful people who achieve their	goals always	their time.
a)realise	e b)waste	c)take	d)manage
280. The rob	ber grabbed the lady's handb	oag and quickly	so he could escape.
a) coped ւ	ıp b) sat down	c) broke into	d) set off
281. The pro	blem is difficult, but I am doin	g my best toit.	
a) think	b) gain	c) win	d) overcome
282. Do you	agree that technology	our lives easier?	
a) gets	b) causes	c) makes	d) appears
283. After I f	inish answering all the questi	ons, I usually a c	juick revision.
a) do	b) make	c) sit	d) fit
284. If you w	ant to study for an exam,	a list of the topic	s you need to know.
a) do	b) make	c) appear	d) cancel
285. We nee	d to benefit from the experien	ce of old people who a	re still able to
contributi	ons to different fields in life.		
a) take	b) make	c) do	d) ignore
286. What ac	ctivities can you to l	nelp you feel good?	
a) do	b) make	c) take	d) move
287. Burnou	t is caused by both the decision	ons you, and	the situations you can't control.
a) sit	b) make	c) do	d) set
288. I'm wor	ried; I have to a lo	t of tests before I get th	nis job.
a) make	b) do	c) test	d) carry
289. Reading	g enriches our culture and	a difference to ou	r lives.
a) does	b) makes	c) sits	d) appears
· ·	tudentsno effort to m	•	
a) do	b) make	c) take	d)carry
	g to speak Englisheffo	•	,
a) does	b) makes	c) takes	d) carries
	,	(needs/requires)	,

292.	I invited 300 peop	le to my sister's wedding	. The party was on.	······································
a)	the whole	b) balance	c) the other hand	d) a large scale
293.	We considered all	I factors;, the pr	oject has achieved	l high profits.
a)	on demand	b) on the one hand	c) on balance	d) on the other hand
294.	My father likes cla	assical music – I, on	, like jazz.	
a)	the other hand	b) the one hand	c) balance	d) duty
295.	We use ""	when we want to introduc	ce the summary.	
a)	First of all	b) Not at all	c) Above all	d) All in all
296.	On, the	e temperature on Mars is	about 60 degrees C	Celsius.
a)	purpose	b) average	c) duty	d) approval
297.	The internet helps	s us keep in with ea	ch other.	
a)	catch	b) trick	c) touch	d) fact
298.	Teens like playing	y video games because th	ey offer a/an	to fantastic, unreal worlds
		have special powers.	-	
a)	rejection	b) objection	c) escape	d) belief
299.	You must not	the law, or you will fac	e consequences.	,
		b) break	·	d) make
		ard to his living.		,
			c) gain	d) work
	- The state of the	us to more and	, •	•
	earn	b) win		d) gain
· ·		the first prize in a sh		
a)	•	b) earned	c) won	
	beat	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	c) won	d) gained
303.	beat	b) earned o learn another foreign la	c) won	d) gained
303.	beat It is highlyt	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures.	c) won	d) gained makes it easy to mix
303.	beat It is highlyt with people from the	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures.	c) won nguage because it	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial
303. a) 304.	beat It is highlyt with people from the	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea	c) won Inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial
303. a) 304. a)	beat It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea	c) won Inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial n to her ankles.
303. a) 304. a) 305.	beat It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you	c) won Inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial n to her ankles.
303. a) 304. a) 305. a)	beat It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise 're wrong. c) argue	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306.	beat It is highlyt with people from a harmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise 're wrong. c) argue	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306.	beat It is highlyt with people from the harmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise i're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307.	beat It is highlyt with people from the harmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded	b) earned to learn another foreign la tother cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologiseby a large garde	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise i're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work.	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a)	beat It is highlyt with people from o harmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids	b) earned to learn another foreign la tother cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise by a large garde b) full s hard; she he	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise i're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a) 308.	beat It is highlyt with people from o harmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologiseby a large garde b) full s hard; shehe	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise i're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines mals is cruel behav	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees iour.
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a) 308. a)	beat It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids Some people belief running	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise by a large garde b) full s hard; she he b) immerses eve that on anin b) feeding	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise 're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines mals is cruel behav c) experimenting	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees iour.
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a) 308. a) 309.	beat It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids Some people belief running	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise by a large garde b) full s hard; she he b) immerses eve that on anin b) feeding	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise 're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines mals is cruel behav c) experimenting	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees iour. d) planting
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a) 308. a) 309. th	It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids Some people believenning Try to find the ans	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise by a large garde b) full s hard; she he b) immerses eve that on anir b) feeding swers to the questions. T	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise 're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines mals is cruel behav c) experimenting	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees iour. d) planting r information with the rest of
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a) 308. a) 309. th	It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids Some people believed running Try to find the anset e class. share	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise by a large garde b) full s hard; she he b) immerses eve that on anir b) feeding swers to the questions. T	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise c're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines mals is cruel behav c) experimenting hen your	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees iour. d) planting information with the rest of
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a) 308. a) 309. th a) 310.	It is highlyt with people from the harmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids Some people belief running Try to find the anse class. share When I to	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise by a large garde b) full s hard; she he b) immerses eve that on anir b) feeding swers to the questions. To	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise c're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines mals is cruel behav c) experimenting hen your	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees iour. d) planting information with the rest of d) appear activity book at home.
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a) 308. a) 309. the a) 310.	It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids Some people believed in the anset of the class. Share When I treached	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise by a large garde b) full s hard; she he b) immerses eve that on anir b) feeding swers to the questions. To b) charge to school, I realised that I b) got	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise 're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines mals is cruel behav c) experimenting hen your c) divide had forgotten my a c) arrived	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees iour. d) planting information with the rest of d) appear activity book at home. d) needed
303. a) 304. a) 305. a) 306. a) 307. a) 308. a) 309. the a) 310. a) 311.	It is highlyt with people from tharmful The girl's wedding raised Don't with express The new villa is surrounded She usually works avoids Some people believed in the anset of the class. Share When I treached	b) earned to learn another foreign la other cultures. b) useless g dress was long and bea b) hanged others when you feel you b) apologise by a large garde b) full s hard; she he b) immerses eve that on anir b) feeding swers to the questions. To b) charge to school, I realised that I b) got	c) won inguage because it c)beneficial utiful, it dow c) arise c're wrong. c) argue en. c) separated rself in her work. c) imagines mals is cruel behav c) experimenting hen your c) divide had forgotten my a c) arrived ct be able to	d) gained makes it easy to mix d) superficial on to her ankles. d) hung d) confess d) disappeared d) frees iour. d) planting information with the rest of d) appear activity book at home.

312. You need to drive	e your car slowly; I don't th	nink the mist will	very soon.
a) think of	b) run after	c) clear off	d) put off
313. Our hearts were	all on spending	the weekend in the	country, until my brother
broke her leg and w	ve had to postpone the trip	0.	
a) left	b) prepared	c) set	d) sat
314. In order to impro	ve your mental health, you	u need to	responsibility for the things
you can control.			
a) sit	b) let	c) make	d) take
315. It's important to	be of the signs of	burnout.	
a) pleased	b) keen	c) full	d) aware
316. English is	all over the world.		
a)widely-speaking	b)widely speaking	c)widely-spoken	d)widely spoken
317. England is an	country.		
a) English -spoken	b) English -speaking	c)English speakir	g d) English spoken
318. My friend is alwa	ys cautious; he doesn't wa	ant to the ri	sk.
a) appear	•	c) take	
319. Although the you	ng man was seriously wo	unded, he was	back to life.
a) given	b) brought	c) come	d) appeared
	on him; he will be punished	_	
a) a look	b) revenge	c) charge	d) care
321. We should find w	ays of staying in	. with each other. F	or the time being, I think
emails will be fine.			
a) isolation	b) separation	c) touch	d) catch
322. Can you think of	a to the noise p	problem in our city?	•
a) link	b) solution	c) cause	d) purpose
323. I can't	on this work for more than	five hours; I need	a break.
a) persist	b) suggest	c) concentrate	d) penetrate
324. My dad says, "Fr	om this moment and into t	<u>he future,</u> you mus	t do my homework a soon as
you have lunch". Th	ne underlined part means.		
a) from tomorrow o	n	b) starting from to	omorrow
c) from now on		d) starting from ye	esterday
325. Turn off the TV w	hile you're studying, or yo	ou'll get	
a) disobeyed	b) disconnected	c) attacked	d) distracted
326. Some people	to perform better in	the morning; that	suits them most.
a) object	b) encourage	c) tend	d) attend
327. What are the fact	tors that to <mark>achie</mark> v	<mark>ing more progress/</mark>	in industry?
a) lead	b) add	c) increase	d) raise
328. My friend is	about the project; he	e speaks about its l	penefits all the time.
a) kind	b) worried	c) angry	d) enthusiastic
329. He used to talk p	roudly about his possessi	ons.Heabout he	ow much money he had made
a) complained	b) told	c) boasted	d) beat
330. There was alan	in sales and th	ne company gained	l a lot of profit.
a) decline	b) increase	c) deterioration	d) suggestion

331. I took a ten	break to refresh my	energy.	
a) minutes	b) minutes'	c) minute's	d) minute
332. Taher, my new o	colleague,is a 32o	ld gentleman.	
a) years'	b) year's	c) year	d) years
	ing with problems		
334. a) resulting from	b) resulting in	c) leading to	d) aiming at
335. It is a good idea	to out differe	ent places and asse	ss where you can concentrate
better and get the	most work done.		
a) put	b) break	c)cry	d) try
336. This is a complic	cated problem. I think it's	too to sol	ve.
a) easy	b) complex	c) cheap	d) heavy
337. It's not easy to	people's minds; y	you can just try to a	dvise them about the way to
achieve more succ	ess.		
a)think	b) do	c) change	d) charge
338. Sorrowfully, eve	rything in some people's	lives is measured ir	n of money.
a) advance	b) fact	c) turn	d) terms
339. We are so proud	I of our achievement; the ${}_{ m I}$	project was a great	
a) successful	b) success	c) succession	d) successive
340. Our of the	e students' achievements	resulted in some in	teresting conclusions.
a) reason	b) analysis	c) ignorance	d) absence
341. Don't expect to .	immediate suc	cess because it cou	ıld take a long time.
a) achieve	b) relieve	c) believe	d) deceive
342. Sorrowfully, the	young man lost his mind a	and wounded his ne	eighbour in a of anger.
a) fat	b) foot	c) fit	d) fete
343. Try to be optimis	stic; don't let this little inc	ident your da	ay.
a) make	b) spoil	c) cause	•
344. Our of the	e students' achievements	resulted in some in	teresting conclusions.
a) reason	b) analysis	c) ignorance	d) absence
345. Our science tea	cher, Mr. Rami, has made	significant	to his students' lives in order to
motivate them to a	chieve their objectives.		
a) ammunitions	b) situations	c) contributions	d) constitutions
346. Mr Amr t	he responsibility of raising	g the little child afte	er his parents' deaths.
•	b) took place	•	•
347. My uncle is still.	the village because	e he doesn't like cit	y life.
a) prevented from		c) based on	•
348. Who was in	of the sales departmen	nt after Mr Adly had	resigned?
a) change	b) charge	c) choice	d) chat
349. My grandmother	can stillvoluntee		helping others.
a) make	b) do	c) refuse	d) abuse
	· ·	spend their time of	n hobbies that they are
about in order to e			
a) worried	b) passionate	, ,	d) keen
	the dreadful news, my he		
a) sank	b) cheered	c) thought	d) keen

352 .	I was very surpris	ed when I came m	y old friends in the	nearby mall.
a)	up	b) back	c) across	d) over
353.	A great ceremony	was held inof the I	Egyptian team winı	ning the African Champions
Le	eague.			
a)	fact	b) favour	c) advance	d) conclusion
354.	I like to dov	vn next to my little grando	child and play with	him.
a)	break	b) fall	c) crouch	d) stand
355.	I couldn't stop the	tears fromwhen it w	as time to say goo	dbye to them for the last time.
a)	fading	b) filling	c) falling	d) feeling
356 .	This is our house;	it to us.		
(a)	belongs	b) owns	c) owes	d) objects
357.	Stop being talkativ	ve; I'mup with you	ır lies!	
a)	made	b) fed	c) given	d) looked
358.	The criminals wer	e up and sent to pr	rison.	
a)	blown	b) owned	c) made	d) tied
359.	Knowing about yo	ur family's roots helps bu	ild a sense of	and brings you closer to
ol	der relatives.			
a)	horror	b) humour	c) identity	d) quality
360.	Egypt has a rich h	istory which back	thousands of year	s.
a)	pretends	b) happens	c) writes	d) dates
361.	The search team of	coulda survey on the ha	abits students pref	er to practise during holidays
		b) conduct	c) make	d) think

A1 Treasure

لجميع صفوف المرحلة الاعدادية والثانوية عام وأزهر

لمتابعة كل جديد والحصول علي ملفات الدعم من خلال جروب الكتاب

A1 in English

لتقديم الاقتراحات ومتابعة التوزيع

واتس 01226548519

Synonyms & Antonyms

Word Synonym الرادف			العكس Antonym	
achieve	fulfil / realise	ينجز/يحقق	fail	يفشل
admit	confess	يعترف	deny	ينكر
alter	modify / change	يغير/يعدل	keep / stick to	يحفظ /يتمسك بـ
ancestors	forefathers	أجداد/أسلاف	descendants	أحفاد
artificial	man-made	صناعي	natural	طبيعي
assess	evaluate	يقدر/يثمن	neglect / ignore	يهمل/يتجاهل
astonished	surprised	مندهش	unimpressed	غير متأثر
authentic	original / genuine	أصيل / حقيقي	fake / forged	مزيفف/مزور
balanced	fair/ objective	عادل/ موضوعي	biased /partial	متحيز
benefactor	donor	فاعل خير		
burnout	stress/exhaustion	إجهاد	endurance	إحتمال
casualty	death / victim	حالة وفاة /ضحية	survivor	الناجي
cheat	trick / deceive	يغش/يخدع		
clear-cut	definite / clear	بين/واضح	vague / ambiguous	غامض/مبهم
colossal	very large	ضخبر	tiny	صفير جدا
common sense	wisdom	الحكمة	folly	حماقة
compensate	make up for	يعوض	damage	يدمر
complicated	complex	معقد	simple / easy	بسيط/سهل
convenient	suitable	مناسب	inconvenien	غيرمناسب
decline	decrease/worsen	ينخفض/ يسوء	increase /improve	یزداد / یتحسن
dedicated	devoted	متفاني	apathetic	غير مبال
deserted	abandoned	مهجور	populated	مسكون
determination	persistence/ resolution	عزيمة /إصرار	indifference	لا مبالاة
dominant	controlling	سائد	submissive	خاضع / مطيع
efficiency	effectiveness	كفاءة	inefficiency	عدم كفاءة
elaborate	complicated/detailed	معقد /مفصل	simple / plain	بسيط
elegant	graceful	رشيق		
embrace	accept / adopt	يعتنق/يتقبل	reject	يرفض/ينبذ
employment	job / work	عمل/وظيفة	unemployment	البطالة
entertaining	amusing/enjoyable	مسلي / ممتع	boring	ممل
eternal	forever	أزلي / أبدي	temporary	مؤقت
exhausted	worn-out	مجهد / مرهق	energetic	نشط
fortunate	lucky	محظوظ	unfortunate /unlucky	غير محظوظ
frown	scowl / pout	يعبس/يتحهم	smile	يبتسم
furious	angry / cross	غاضب	calm / quiet	هادئ
give or take	plus or minus	زائد أو ناقص	exactly	تماما/بالضبط
grumpy	bad-tempered/furious	حاد الطبع	cheerful	نطيف ابشوش

humble	modest	متواضع	conceited / arrogant	مفرور
impact	influence	تأثير		
impressive	admirable	مبهر	insignificant	غير مبهر
inaccurate	imprecise/inexact	غيردقيق	accurate/exact/precise	دقيق
incredible	unbelievable	خرافي / لا يصدق	credible/believable	معقول
independent	self-reliant	مستقل	dependent	متواكل
inspire	motivate	يلهم / يحفز	discourage	يحبط
install	set up	يثبت/يركب	uninstall	يزيل تثبيت
keen	enthusiastic	متحمس	uninterested	غيرمهتم
legendary	famous/celebrated	أسطوري / مشهور	unknown	غير معروف
majority	most	غالبية	minority	أقلية
misleading	deceptive /confusing	مضلل / مربك	accurate /right	دقيق
mother tongue	native language	لغة النشأ	foreign language	لغة أجنبية
moving	emotional/touching	محرك للمشاعر	unemotional	غير مثير للعاطفة
myth	legend	أسطورة / خرافة	truth	حقيقة
nosy	curious /inquisitive	فضولي	incurious	غير مبال
obstacles	difficulties	معوقات		
omission	deletion/leaving out	حذف/إستبعاد	addition/inclusion	إضافة/ تضمين
opinion	Point of view	وجهة نظر		
permanent	constant	دائم	temporary	مؤقت
picturesque	attractive	خلاب	ugly	قبیح/دمیم
pirated	unlawful	محرم / ممنوع	legal /permitted	قانون <i>ي ا</i> مسموح
prejudice	bias	تحيز	fairness /tolerance	عدل /تسامح
pride	self-esteem	فخر/كبرياء	shame /disgrace	خزي/خجل
productive	effective / fruitful	مثمر/منتج	unproductive	غيرمثمر
property	possessions	ممتلكات		
remote	distant / far	بعيد	near	قريب
root	source / origin	مصدر/أصل		
ruin	spoil / destroy	يفسد/يدمر	build /repair	يبني/يصلح
scold	rebuke	يوبخ	praise/compliment	يمدح <i>ا</i> يجامل
steady	stable / fixed	ثابت	unstable	غبر مستقر
stressful	exhausting	مضغوظ / مجهد	relaxing	مريح
success	achievement	نجاح	failure	الفشل
support	back up	يدعم	discourage	يحبط
typical	common	نموذجي / نمطي	exceptional	فريد/إستثنائي
value	appreciate	يقدر	depreciate	يقلل من أهمية
violate	disobey / break	يخترق/ يعصي	obey /follow	يطيع/ يتبع
well-balanced	sensible/ rational	متزن / رزین	hot-headed	متهور
well-known	famous/celebrated	معروف / مشهور	unknown	غير معروف

362. A good journalist must be nosy and interested in people. This means he/she has to be \dots .					
a) not curious an	d ambitious	b) curious and inq	uisitive		
c) cheerful and fo	orgiving	d) unenthusiastica	ally waiting for good news		
363. It's about a one-h	our drive to the factory,g	ive or take a few mi	nutes."Give or take" means		
a) plus	b) minus	c) plus or minus	d) exactly		
364. I like reading adv	enture stories in particula	ar."In particular" is	opposite in meaning to "		
a) In general	,		-		
365. What are the maj	or events in your life?"Ma	jor" here is opposit	e in meaning to ""		
a) basic	b) minor	c) sad	d) dangerous		
366. I noticed an elega	ant lady sitting next to my	aunt. "Elegant" is s	imilar in meaning to.""		
a) regretful	b) dutiful	c)armful	d)graceful		
367. He has achieved	remarkable progress in h	is new project. "Re	markable" is opposite in		
meaning to"					
a) interested	b) unique	c) ordinary	d) distinguished		
368. My dad was furio	us because I had lost my i	mobile."Furious" is	similar in meaning to very		
a) careful	b) angry	c) quiet	d) astonished		
369. My dad always in	spires me to achieve mor	e." <mark>Inspire</mark> " is oppos	site in meaning to "".		
a. express	b) motivate	c) praise	d) depress		
370. The two friends v	vere This means t	hey were <mark>separate</mark> d	d.		
a) on good terms	b) apart	c) in progress	d) partners		
371. Scientists categor	orise animals by their prop	oerties."Catogarise	" is a synonym for"" .		
a) simplify	b) classify	c) amplify	d) qualify		
372. Archaeologists in	nplemented the evacuation	on plan well. "Imple	ment" means .""		
a) put off	b) carry out	c) count on	d) aim at		
373. There are pre-wa	ar conflicts between the tv	vo countries.The pr	efix "pre"means		
a)at	b)before	c)against d)af	ter		
374. My cousin will ha	ve a lot of property in the	future."Property" is	s similar in meaning to		
a) inventions	b) impressions	c) possessions	d) suggestions		
375. To achieve more	success, you will need a l	ot of perseverance	. "Perseverance" is the		
synonym for	···· ·				
a) carelessness	b) cleverness	c) determination	d) deterioration		
376. The hotel fitness	centre is definitely worth	a visit."Definitely" i	s a synonym for ""		
a) certainly	b) doubtfully	c) probably	d) permanently		
377. Waiting for exam	results is a really stressfu	ul experience. " <mark>Stre</mark>	essful" here is opposite in		
meaning to "	**				
a) relaxing	b) annoying	c) hateful	d) armful		
		oung people. I don	't think he is typical of most		
	Typical" could be the opp				
a) common	b) familiar		d) exceptional		
379. Pollution has a s		ther."Impact" is sim	nilar in meaning to ""		
a) importance b) in	•		_		
•	employment in the sales d	•			
meaning to					
a) career	b) job	c) profession	d) idleness		
					

381.	I really appr	reciate your effort on the	e project." <mark>Appreci</mark> a	te"here is similar in meaning to
a)	value	b) refuse	c) exist	d) obey
382.	The statue of	of Ramses II is colossal.	"Colossal" is oppos	site in meaning to ""
a)	medium	b) huge	c) big	d) tiny
383.	To avoid ted	chnology addiction, you	must refrain from p	laying computer games for long
ре	eriods of time	e. "Refrain from" here ha	as the meaning of "	
a)	decrease	b) continue	c) stop	d) enjoy
384.	It is incredib	ole that the old man surv	ived that terrible a	ccident. "Incredible" here is a
sy	nonym for. "	"		
a)	supposable	b) imaginable	c) unbelievable	d) believable
385.	We are keer	n to perform the task we	II. "Keen" here is o	pposite in meaning to. ""
a)	hopeful	b) fond	c) uninterested	d) enthusiastic
386.	" The Trage	dy" is one of the most fa	mous authentic wo	rks by Picasso. " <mark>Authentic"</mark> is similar
in	meaning to"			
a)	fake	b) genuine	c) false	d) ordinary
387.	Passion is a	strong and barely conti	rollable emotion."P	assion" is opposite in meaning to
a)	insistence	b) difference	c) importance	d) indifference
388.	I'm fortunat	e to have two cultures ir	n my family. <mark>"Fort</mark> ur	nate" is a synonym for""
a)	lucky	b) terrible	c) unlucky	d) miserable
389.	To get a job	done means to it.		
a)	achieve	b) persuade	c) allow	d) convince
390.	My sister ha	nd a spectacularly big bi	rthday cake in the s	shape of Cairo Tower. The word
sp	pectacularly	gives the impression of	being	
a)	normal	b) impressive	c) usual	d) expensive
391.	They are go	ing to build lanes throug	gh our city.The wor	d lanes' is a synonym for
a)	paths	b) stores	c) baths	d) parks
392.	Some cosm	onauts were sent to the	moon to collect so	me rocks. 'Cosmonauts' can be
re	placed with	•••••		
a)	astrologers	b) astronauts	c) astronomers	d) spacecraft
393.	To evaluate	a suggestion or a situat	ion means to	
a)	access	b) assess	c) process	d) view
394.	Curriculum	Vitae means your	•••••	
a)	experience	b) address	c) interests	d) course of life
395.	" Steady' me	eans to keep the same re	egular	
a)	peace	b) space	c) pace	d) piece

ترقبوا إصدرات كتابكم Treasure

لجميع صفوف المرحلة الاعدادية والثانوية

Idioms with their meanings

A picture is worth 1000 words	it's better to show than tell	الصورة تغني عن ألف كلمة
He came under fire	He was bitterly criticised for	تعرض لنقد مرير
He can't put his finger on	He can't know	لايعرف بالضبط
He got his breath back	He started breathing normally again	استرد أنفاسه
He has a heart of stone	He is very cruel	إنه قاسي
He has a place in my heart	I like him very much	يحيل مكانا في قلبي
He is beating himself up	He is blaming himself	إنه يلوم نفسه
He jumped out of his skin	He was terrified	شعر بالذعر
He talked me into	He persuaded me to	أقنعني
I am going to pick sb up from مكان	to meet الشخص at the المشخص	سوف اذهب لاحضارمن
I give you my word	I promise you	يوعد
It will be worth the effort	It will justify the energy I have spent.	يستحق ما يُبذل فيه من جهد
let's take our minds off	Let's stop worrying about	لاداعي للقلق بشأن
My heart was set on it	I wanted it very much	مصمم (عازم) علي
not to talk back to	not allowed to reply rudely	لا يرد بوقاحة
pay with his life	be sentenced to death	يدفع حياته ثمنا
The light is at the end of the tunnel	To have hope though everything is dark	هناك أمل
To hit the books	To study hard	يذاكر بجد
wait with bated breath	be in a nervous and excited state anticipating what will happen	ينتطر بفارغ الصبر

396. I applied for the new job and I am waiting for the answer to my application with bated breath. This means that I

- a) no longer expect that I will get the new job.
- b) am waiting hopelessly to get promoted.
- c) am in a nervous and excited state anticipating what will happen.
- d) am sure I will get the new job.
- 397. When I saw a huge animal in the dark, I jumped out of my skin. This means I was
 - a) amazed
- b) bold

- c) terrified
- d) brave
- 398. Once I got my breath back,I hurried home as fast as I could.I got my breath back, which means I
 - a) found difficulty breathing easily.
- b) shouted madly for help.

c) faced the situation bravely.

- d) started breathing normally again.
- 399. If you don't hit the books this week, you won't pass the exam. This means:
 - a) You should throw away the books
- b) You should study hard.
- c) You should buy the needful books.
- d) You should postpone your exam.
- 400. Children need to be taught not to talk back to their parents. This means that children.....
 - a) weren't allowed to discuss issues.
- b) shouldn't be allowed to reply rudely.
- c) were asked to stop making noise.
- d) weren't allowed to say anything.
- 401. A picture is worth 1000 words. This means that.
 - a) you shouldn't be talkative.

b) you should be silent.

c) it's better to show than tell.

d) it's better to tell than show.

a) b)	2. I am going to pick my uncle up from the airport. This means that I'm going to a) say goodbye to my uncle at the airport. b) take my uncle from home to the airport and see him off. c) meet my uncle at the airport and take him to another place.				
	go to the airport and travel with my uncle.	o another place.			
	A growing number of households have at le	east one computer.	Households here means		
	the big buildings in a certain city.	•	live together in one house.		
•	the offices in a company	d) the desks inside			
	He's really beating himself up over failing t				
	he has decided to try again		get all about that event		
•	he blames himself for failing the exam	b) he ignores that			
	COVID-19 is still spreading, but <i>the light is</i>	,			
	we will reach the end of the tunnel.	at the cha of the ta	mer. This means that		
•	something bad will happen.				
•	we should have a lot of hope even though e	vorything is dark	ı		
	we shouldn't be optimistic even though even				
	This young man has a place in my heart. Th				
		b) He has a broke	n hoort		
	I always remember his actions.	•			
	I like him very much.	d) I have a probler			
	I couldn't put my finger on the reason for hi	_			
•	I failed to be satisfied with it.	b) I was unable to			
	I wasn't able to remember it.	d) I couldn't have			
	Memories came back to haunt her when sh		at she had done.		
	Memories came back to haunt her." means t				
	the memories caused her problems or anno				
	she started to remember the happy occasions to be a second to be a	ons.			
•	she began to be optimistic.				
•	the memories made her happy	1. (1)			
	I gave you my word. I will visit you next wee				
•	I spoke with you.	b) I promised you.			
•	You shouldn't expect me to come.	d) You shouldn't h	ave believed me.		
	Finally, the criminal paid with his life. This r				
	He was sentenced to death as a result of hi	s crimes.			
	He had to pay a huge fine for his crime.				
•	He had to prove he was innocent.				
	He was imprisoned for a short time				
	The protagonist has a heart of stone. This				
•	had a sick heart b) is very naive	c) is very practica			
	We backed her up when she complained abignored b) supported	oout working condi c) punished	tions.This means we her d) rewarded		

Grammar ///

تم تقسم القواعد بشكل يغطي المنهج والقواعد التراكمية وفقاً لبناء الجملة الخبرية الانجليزية.

	No	uns		
1. In the 400-m	eter freestyle swimmii	ng,the gold me	edal surprises us.	دور أول 2014
	b.Mona is getting			
	my favouri			2014
	b. are		d. must	
3. The Great W	all of China is 6,400 ki	lometres in		أدبى 2021
a.long	b.lenghen	c.length	d.a long	ادبی 2021
4. A basket of o	oranges and apples	sent to me last	week.	
a.is	b.are	c.was	d.were	دور أول 2009
5. There's no d	loubt that Sara's	for the job. She is	s very efficient.	
a.suitable		_	_	تجريبي 2019
	Art	icles		
• Davis d Otauli				
	ng is the currency of .			1993
a.an	b.a	c.the_	d.no article	
	nent aims at setting up			علمی 2021
a. no article	b. an	c. the	d. a	
	fouz was a pioneer in .			دورأول 2022
	b. the		d. a	دوراول 2022
	not out of w	_		دور ثان <i>ي</i> 2022
a.a			d.no article	
10. Is there	university in th			ادبى 2021
a.a			d.no article	<u> </u>
11. She was tir	ed, so she returned			longman
a.to home				
12. We should	all spread p	eace because it is	s the basis of stabil	ity. longman
a.a	b. an	c.the	d.no article	.ongu.
13. My uncle w	orks as an accountant	for clothes	factory in October	City.
a. no article		c.an	d.the	longman
	Quan	tifiers		longman
14 Both Fman	and Sahar cats			
a. is liking / isn		b. likes / doesr	n't she	
c. like / don't th		d. are liking / a		
	o books but I haven't r			
a. neither	b.both	c. either	d.all	دور اول 2020
	moments I spend w		u.an	
a.each	b.each of		d. all	تجريبي 2019
	vaiting for a table at th			
a.anywhere	_	c.nowhere	d. where	1981
_	of the students <mark>wears</mark> t			
	b.Each	c.All	ı. d.Half	2020
a.Every	<u> </u>			
	d that you nee			دورأول 2022
a. whole	b. either	c. neither	d. all	
	Egypt's electricity is p		_	السودان 2014
a.many	b.much		d.long	
	taste this delicious dis		_	1991
a.a few	b.a little			
(Just ar	nd only collocate with 'a	a little' and 'a few')		

Just and only collocate with a little and a few

```
22. We have only.....minutes to spare.
                                                                            دور أول 2022
a.little
                 b.a little
                                                              d.a few
23. There isn't..... work to do today, so I can go out with you.
                                                                              longman
                 b.such a
                                         c.many
24. Take care! The little child is carrying a glass bottle in ....... hand.
                                                                              longman
a.neither
                 b.all
                                                              d.each
                                         c.every
                               Pronouns
                                                                            ادبى 2021
25. My name is Hamza and .....is my sister, Ola.
a.these
                 b. that
                                        c. this
                                                          d. those
26. Can you give me .....books on the shelf over there.
                                                                             دورأول 2022
a.these
                 b. that
                                        c. this
                                                          d. those
                                                                             علمي 2021
27. The dogs barked on seeing ......on water.
                b. themselves
a. himself
                                        c. itself
                                                          d. herself
28. Don't worry; everyone has ......own problems; no one is immune to them.
a.its
                 b.her
                                        c.his
                                                         d.their
                                                                               longman
29. ..... has ...... own problems,don't they?
a.No one / their b.Everyone / their
                                        c.Everyone / his d.No one / her
                                                                               longman
                                 Verbs (the only/the first/the next/the last ....to + inf.
30. The manager doesn't permit.....in his office.
                                                                           أزهر علمي 2022
                        b.smoke
                                                            d smokes
a.to smoke
                                         c.smoking
31. On my way to the station, I stopped......about Fatma,
                                                                           دور أول 2012
                                         c. to ask
                                                            d.asked
a.asking
                        b.ask
32. Ahmed is always the only student......the best marks.
                                                                           دورثاني 2022
a.to get
                        b.gets
                                         c. aot
                                                            d.has got
33. I'm hot today. How about ...... to the beach?
                                                                           السودان 2012
a. gone
                       b. going
                                         c. went
                                                            d. go
34. Ali ..... travelling by sea .
                                                                           السودان 2013
                        b.using to
a.used to
                                         c.is used to
                                                            d.uses to
35. My daughter was proud......come first in the national competition.
                                                                           دورثاني 2022
                                         c. for
                        b.of
                                                            d.bv
a.to
36. I don't think the film is worth ......
                                                                           تجريبي 2019
a. seeing
                        b.to see
                                         c. to have seen
                                                           d.to be seen
37. For centuries, the wind has been used.....ships.
                                                                           دور أول 2011
a.to sailing
                        b.sailed
                                         c.sailing
                                                           d. to sail
38. We regret ..... that flight number 338 will be delayed.
                                                                           دورأول 2020
                        b.announcing
a.to announce
                                        c.announced
                                                           d. announce
39. He'd prefer ..... there on his bike.
                                                                             1982
a) to go
                                         c.going
                                                           d.goes
                         b.go
40. "Would you like to join us?" No, thank you. I would rather .... here".
                                                                             1983
                        b. to stav
                                         c. staying
                                                           d.stayed
a. stay
                                                                             longman
41. I would rather you ... a chocolate cake for my birthday. I prefer vanilla.
a. not to make
                       b. didn't make d. don't make
                                                           d. hadn't been made
42. She still thinks about where to spend her holiday. She can't...her mind.
                                                                            دورأول 2020
                         b. make up for c. make up
                                                           d.make out
43. I recommend that you ...... late anymore.
                                                                             longman
a.aren't late
                        b.don't be
                                        c.not be
                                                           d.not to be
          (recommend/suggest that + Subject + (not) inf.)
```

44. Have you considered a report about the conditions in the com a.write b. to write c. writing d.of writing	longman
45. I was madethe composition again, as it was full of mistake	
a.to revise c.revising d.to revising	longman
46. I can't help when I watch that play.	longman
a.to laugh b. laughing c.to laughing d.be laughed	
47. The secretary called the meeting because the manager was seri	ously ill.
a.of b.off c.on d.at	
48. Don't give on your dreams. One day, you will achieve them.	longman
a.over b.up c.at d.of	
49. I had to spend the weekend catching the lessons I had missed.	longman
a.with b.up c. for d.up with	
50. The sound was terribly loud, so I asked her to turn it	longman
a. of b.down c. up d.on	
51. Which mobile phone have you decided, Sir?	longman
a.at b. up c.to d.on	- Congillari
52. A: This is a difficult word. B: I know, why don't you?	longman
a.look for it b.look it for c.took up it d.look it up	longman
Modal Verbs & Making Suggestions	
53. That watchhave cost a lot of money.It's made of gold.	السودان 2019
a.must b.might c.could d.can't	
54. Her watchhave cost a lot of money. It's made of plastic .	دور أول 2014
a.must b.might c.can d.can't	
55. There is water all over the floor .Youto turn off the shower.	السودان 2014
	201-0/ugan/
	2014 ()1933
	2014 (//942)
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them.	
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget	2017
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them.	2017
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He the flat very early. a. must have left b. must leave c. can't have left d. can't leave	2017
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He the flat very early. a. must have left b. must leave c. can't have left d. can't leave 58. Itvery windy during the night. There are leaves all over the ground	2017
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He the flat very early. a. must have left b. must leave c. can't have left d. can't leave 58. Itvery windy during the night. There are leaves all over the ground a. must have been b. must be c. can't have been d. can't be	2017 2012/2013
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He the flat very early. a. must have left b. must leave c. can't have left d. can't leave 58. Itvery windy during the night. There are leaves all over the ground a. must have been b. must be c. can't have been d. can't be 59. Writing this report is not important. You bother yourself.	2017 2012/2013
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He the flat very early. a. must have left b. must leave c. can't have left d. can't leave 58. Itvery windy during the night. There are leaves all over the ground a. must have been b. must be c. can't have been d. can't be 59. Writing this report is not important. You bother yourself. a.oughtn't b.mustn't c.needn't	2017 2012/2013 2012
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He the flat very early. a. must have left b. must leave c. can't have left d. can't leave 58. Itvery windy during the night. There are leaves all over the ground a. must have been b. must be c. can't have been d. can't be 59. Writing this report is not important. You	2017 2012/2013 2012
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 دورثانی 2022
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 دورثانی 2022
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 2022 دورثانی 2019
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 2022 دورثانی 2019
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 2022 دورثانی 2019
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 2022 دورثاني 2019 2014
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 2022 دورثاني 2019 2014 2015 1985
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 2022 دورثاني 2019 2014 2015 1985
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 2022 دورثاني 2019 2014 2015 1985
a.must forget c.can't have forgotten d.can't forget 56. He left his glasses at school, I'm hoping someonefound them. a.must have b.might have c.can't have d.can have 57. She didn't see her brother yesterday. He	2017 2012 /2013 2012 2020 2022 دورثاني 2019 2014 2015 1985

No. 60 - The sentence should be: "I bought bread, but it wasn't necessary.)

66. She is a very efficient professor. She musta very		tudent.
a.be b.have been c.have	d.had been	دور أول 2003
67. Iwalk home yesterday, as I lost my money.		
a.had to b.didn't have to c.must		دورأول 2019
68 consult your dictionary or ask your tead		
a.You could b.Why don't you c.Let's		to longman
69 about having a nice time together on my		longman
a.What b.When c.Why	d.Who	Tongman
70 start learning Chinese.		longman
a.How about b.Let's c.Why don't you		
71. Let's go shopping. This sentence is a kind of a/an		ادبي 2021
a.offer b.request c. suggestion	d.order	
72. Which of the following doesn't express regret?		longman
a.l should have revised well for the exam b.l'm sorry for		
c. I should revise well for the next exam. d.l regret not		
73. I really must buy my mother a present on her birthda		
a. lack of necessity b. regret c. ability	d. inner feeling	longman
<u>Tenses</u>		
74. I think you your energy by sweeping up those I	eaves, stop it!	تجريبي 2019
a.wasted b.waste c.are wasting		
75. Tamer left for England in 1980;he hasn't been back		1984
a.still b.for c.since	d.ago	1904
76. It's a monthHind last visited her uncle.		2010
a.of b.for c.since		دور أول 2019
77. I haven't seen Waelthe last time we met in the		I.u.u.u.u.
	d.since	longman
78 I started my job, I have met important people		ſ
a.For b.Since c.Until	d.When	دور ثان 2010
79. I saw my friend Fares last week. I him sin		longman
a. hadn't seen b.haven't seen c.didn't see	d.won't see	
80. My auntin Tanta for ten years only.Now,she	_	Ira.
a.lived b.had lived c.has been living	d.has lived	
81. Ireading the book you recommended, so w		
a.had finished b.have finished c.have been finishing		ling
82. My frienda health problem since he lived in that	,	a.
a.had had b.has been c. had	d.has had	
83. Sorry for being late, Sir. Please, let me in; Istuc		C. longman
a.have been b. have gone c. will be	d.had	2011
84. Shethe city before her school trip.		دورأول 2011
a.visits b.visiting c.has already visited	d.had already vi	sited
85. Nothing like thisto her.		2040 ***
a. has happened b.has never happen	ed	دورثاني 2019
c.has ever happened d. happened		
86. Imy books in the class.Could you go and fe		تجريبي 2019
a.had left b.am leaving c.have left		عبريبي د. د.
87. Once you, you will play games with your fr		دور ثان <i>ي</i> 2022
a.had finished b.finished c.have finished	d.will finish	

```
88. I ..... my classmates for many years now.
a.'ve been knowing
                                   b.have known
                                                                           دورأول 2020
                                    d.had been knowing
c. had known
89. I ......the new reports since this morning, I'll complete them tonight.
                                                                           دور أول 2015
a. have written b.'ve been writing c.had written
                                                         d.'d been writing
90. Luckily, when I ...... the station, the train left.
                                                                           دورثاني 2019
                 b.'d been reaching c.reached
                                                         d.'ve reached
a.reach
91. I was very angry because when I arrived at the station, the train ......
                                                                             1986
a.had left
                  b.has left
                                      c.is leaving
                                                         d.leaves
92. When Amr arrived, we ...... dinner. He found nothing to eat.
                                                                           دورأول 2020
a. have had
                 b.had had
                                  c.had
                                                          d.were having
93. I .....dinner when Adel arrived, so I warmly asked him to share the meal with me.
                                  c.was having
                 b.am having
a.had
94. Although the police suspected him, he was able to prove that he.....
when the crime was committed.
                                                                            تجريبي 2019
                                                         d.had been working
a.was working
                 b.worked
                                  c.had worked
96. Someone next door.....heavy metal music all night long. I didn't get a
                                                                            تجريبي 2019
  wink of sleep.
a.was playing
                 b. has played
                                    c.had been playing
                                                          d.has been playing
97. All day yesterday, I ..... in the garden.
                                                                             أزهر 2018
                 b. was working c. had been working d. had worked
a. worked
98. My brother..... short stories for three years before he published them.
                                                          d.had been writing
a.will write
                 b.had written
                                    c.has written
99. Ahmed's car was hit by a driver who......at mad speed.
                                                                            دور أول 2016
                                                          d.drives
a.was driving
                  b.drive
                                    c.was driven
100. She...dinner when we returned home, so she had time to receive us warmly. longing
a.hasn't made
                 b.wasn't made
                                    c.isn't making
                                                        d.wasn't making
101. President Sadat died in 1981, before that our army....the Suez Canal.
                                                                            معدلة 2016
a . crossed
                 b.had crossed c. have crossed
                                                          d.was crossing
                                                                              2013
102. Mona was tired yesterday because she ...... for the test all day.
                  b. had revised
                                    c. revised
                                                         d.had been revising
a. revising
103. While ..... Egypt, tourists enjoy sightseeing
                                                                          السودان 2014
a.visiting
                  b.was visiting
                                     c.visited
                                                          d.was visited
104. .....finished my homework, I went home.
                                                                          دورقدىم 2016
a.After
                  b.Having
                                     c.Have
                                                           d.On
105. ..... his own company, he took on many workers.
                                                                           علمي 2021
                  b.Founded
                                     c.Found
                                                           d.Founding
a.Finding
106. ..... seeing the road accident ,the motorists drove more carefully.
                                                                           دور أول 2011
                   b. Without
                                     c. Despite
                                                           d. Over
a. On
107. I wish I ..... where my friends are.
                                                                            السودان 2019
                                        c.were knowing
a.know
                    b.have known
                                                              d.knew
108. I feel very sick. I wish I ...... all that chocolate yesterday.
                                                                           دور تاني 2022
                    b.had eaten
                                        c.hadn't eaten
a.didn't eat
                                                              d.did eat
109. What I said yesterday upset my close friend; I wish I.....so.
                                                                            دور أول 2012
a.hadn't said
                    b.haven't said
                                        c.didn't say
                                                        d.wouldn't say
110. She wishes she.....in my place now .
                                                                           السودان 2015
                                        c. has been
a.is
                                                            d. was being
                    b. were
111. Salwa is penniless. She wishes she ..... spent all her money yesterday
                                                                            دورأول 2013
a . did't
                 b .hadn't
                                   c. hasn't
                                                      d. doesn't
```

```
112. In my opinion, the population of Egypt ...... by 20% year.
                                                                              دورثاني 2015
 a. is increasing b. has increased c. is going to increase d. will increase
 113. She ..... to London next Monday. Everything is arranged.
                                                                              السودان 2018
 a. is flying
                b. will fly
                                 c. flies
                                                         d. is going to fly
 114. Look at the waiter. He is carrying too much. He ...... all those plates.
                                                                               أزهر 2018
                   b. is dropping c. is going to drop d. drops
 a. will drop
 115. He ...... a geologist when he leaves university. This is his plan.
                                                                                تجريبي 2019
 a. will become
                  b. becomes
                                    c. is becoming
                                                       d.'s going to become
 116. I haven't seen my cousin in England for five years. I'm sure she...a lot
                                                                                 2013
                  b. 'Il be growing c. 'Il have grown d.'Il have been grown
 117. I won't ne able to talk to you all the day tomorrow because I ...my homework.
 a.would be doing b.would do
                                   c.will be doing
                                                        d.may do
                                                                              دورثاني 2014
 118. Mother ......housework between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. tomorrow.
                   b. will have done c. will be doing
                                                        d. will do
 a. is doing
                                                                               دور أول 2013
                                Inversion
                                                                              علمي 2021
 119. No sooner ...... the medicine than he felt better.
 a.has he taken
                                          c.had he taken
                                                            d.he had taken
                        b.he took
 120. Not only.....the reports, but he also leaked them to the press.
                                                                              علمي 2021
 a.does he steal
                       b.did he steal
                                          c.he has stolen
                                                              d.he'd stolen
 121. Which model......540 kilometers per hour?
                                                                              2012 معدلة
 a.do go
                         b.goes
                                          c.has gone
                                                              d.going
                             Passive Voice
                                                                                1985
 122. "Has that letter been typed yet?" "No, but ...... now".
                     b.it is been typed c.it is being typed d.it is typing
 a.it is typed
 123. I heard the children .....at by their parents.
                                                                             أزهر علمي 2023
                     b.being yelled c.were yelling
                                                            d.have velled
 124. Most of the novels .....by Nagib Mahfouz are still read by thousands of people.
                     b.written
                                                            d.which written
                                         c.were written
 a.writing
 125. After the house ...... painted, we furnished it.
                                                                             دورثاني 2014
                    b.had been
                                                            d.is
 a.had
                                         c.has been
 126. Important laws .....by the Parliament latey.
                                                                             تجريبي 2016
a.have been passed b.has been passed c.was passed
                                                            d.are passed
                                                                             نظام قديم 2016
 127. Since the bridge .....it will help the traffic flow.
 a.hasn't completed b.is completing
                                          c.completes
                                                         d.has been completed
  128. When the lady returned home, she realised that her wallet.........
                                                                             علمي 2021
 a.was being lost
                      b.had lost
                                         c.had been lost
                                                             d.was losing
 129. He ..... guilty of theft.
                                                                            دورثاني 2022
 a. found
                      b. had found
                                        c. was found
                                                            d. was finding
 130. It ...... that Sara will break the record.
                                                                            أزهر علمي 2022
a. is believed
                      b. has believed
                                         c. believe
                                                            d.believed
 131. Yahia Haqqi.....of as the father The Egyptian modern short story and novel.
                                         c.is still thought
                                                            d.is still thinking
                      b.still is thought
 a.still is thought
 132. Having.....he was sent to prison.
                                                                             دورثاني 2011
 a. had arrested
                     b.been arrested
                                         c.arresting
                                                             d. arrested
 133. Do you object ..... to Hurghada? Where else can we go?
                                                                              ادىي 2021
a. to being taken b.be taken
                                         c.to be taken
                                                             d.being taken
                                                                             تجريبي 2019
 134. The book ..... well.
 a.is to have revised b.is to be revised c.is to be revising d.is to revised
                                                                             تجريبي 2019
```

135. Adham was angry because he	to his friend's	party.	تجريبي 2019
a. hadn't invited b.hasn't invite		d.didn't invite	
136. Having coldly ,he got ւ	=		تجريبي 2019
a.to being met b.being met		d.been met	
137. I wouldn't like	_		1990
a.to be b.being 138. I'd like that letter	c.has been	d.had been	2017
a.send b.to send	* •	d.to be sent	2017
139. I don't like at.	C.was sent	u.to be sent	دورأول 2015
a.people laughing b.having laugh	ned ic neonle laughe	ed d being laughe	
140. After the death of her husband			2015
a. is suffered b.to have suffered	·		2015
141. Yesterday's accident is believ			2046 . 5
a. to happen b.to have happ			دور أول 2016
142. The police said just now that the			building.
a. had been broken	b. have been broken.	oken	دورأول 2022
			2022 091393
143. The young woman			دورأول 2020
a.is thinking b.thinks			دوراول 2020
144. I was advisedby a doct	or, but it was not pos	sible.	دور أول 2014
a.seeing b. to be seen			
145. A basket of apples and orange			دورثان 2019
a. is sent b.are sent		a.were sent	
146. Elderly people		tina	2042
a.should have treated c.shouldn't treat	d.shouldn't be trea	eated	السودان 2013
147. Doctorsto do their best	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		دور أول 2019
a.are asking b.are asked			2019 20193
148. Who the radio by	?		longman
a.was / inventing b.is / invented	c.was / invented	d. is / inventing	
149. After, the car was ready			longman
a.repaired b. been repai		d to be repaire	d
Causai	tive "have"	(
150. I got a plumber the pipe			علمي 2021
a.fix b.to fix	c.fixed	d.fixes	
151. Do you usua <mark>lly get your ro</mark> om .		_	دور أول 2020
	c.to clean		
152. The boss got the employees			دورثانی 2019
a.to work b.be working	c.work	d.worked	2010 (22)
153. Ali got his credit card	a ta abanna	d changing	تجريبي 2019
a.to change b. changed			
154. Wait here and I'llsomeone a.have b. get	c. let	d. make	السودان 2019
a.have b. get 155. My mother has methe s		u. IIIake	
a.do b. does		d. done	تجريبي 2020
156. AdelHe made it himself.	0.10 d0	d. dolle	
a.has his dinner cooked	b. has his dinner bee	en cooked	دور أول 2019
c. cooks his dinner	d.cooked his dinner		

Reported Speech

457 Vastandau navusnanana said that ha	
157. Yesterday newspapers said that he a three-year contract.	2040 "
a.had signed b.would have signed c.was singing d.has signed	تجريبى 2019
158. She asked me or not I had attended the party.	longman
a. whether b. weather c. if d.when	
159. Mona has just told Amira that theyto their friend's wedding tonight	دورثانی 2011
a.would go b.have gone c.were going d.are going	-
160. At the wedding party yesterday, the bride saidthe happiest day	
a.today was b.that day was c.that day had d.yesterday ha	دورأول 2017
161. My uncle promises he meet me at home.	0044 . :
a. would b. will c. can d. may	دورأول 2014
162. She promised sheme as soon as the plane landed.	0045 + 1
a.will phone b.is going to phone c.would phone d.phones	دور أول 2015
163. Mona promised that shehome tomorrow.	دور أول 2001
a.will have been b.would have been c.be d.will be	2001 2001
164. He said just now that he a new story.	0040 "
a. is reading b. was reading c. had read d. was read	السودان 2013
165. Monira has just told Amira that theyto their friend's wedding tonigh	<u>t.</u>
a.would go b.have gone c.were going <mark>d.are going</mark>	دورأول 2011
166. I asked Mr Khalid how many poundsearned the day before.	
a .he had b.had he c. has he d.he has	السهدان 2015
167. Can you tell me what about his experience?	تجريبي 2019
a.did his colleagues think b.his colleagues think	تجريبي 2019
c.do his colleagues think d.his colleagues are thought	
168. She asked him what doing since he left school.	السودان 2019
a.had he been b. he was c.he had been d.he is	2010 (1990)
169. I don't know withabout the loan.	2014معدله
a.whom should I speak b.whom I should speak d.who should I speak	WW2014
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti	$\overline{}$
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained	
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs	$\overline{}$
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep." The mother the children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised.	دور أول 2012
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good	
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep." The mother the children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised.	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly	دور أول 2012
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate.	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023 أزهر علمي 2022
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them.	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023 أزهر علمي 2022
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep." The mother the children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them. a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023 أزهر علمي 2022 السودان 2019
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them. a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 175. Wasn't that very?	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023 أزهر علمي 2022
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them. a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 175. Wasn't that very? a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2022 أزهر علمي 2022 السودان 2019
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep." The mother the children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them. a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 175. Wasn't that very? a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 176. Awell has been dug in the desert to provide people with water.	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2022 أزهر علمي 2022 السودان 2019 تجريبي 2015
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep." The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room is	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2022 أزهر علمي 2022 السودان 2019 تجريبي 2015
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them. a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 175. Wasn't that very? a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 176. Awell has been dug in the desert to provide people with water. a. twenty-metres b.twenty-metre c.twenty metres' d.twenty metre' 177. Solarcars can be a future alternative to traditional ones.	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023 أزهر علمي 2022 السودان 2019 2015 تجريبي 2019
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them. a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 175. Wasn't that very? a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 176. Awell has been dug in the desert to provide people with water. a. twenty-metres b.twenty-metre c.twenty metres' d.twenty metre' 177. Solarcars can be a future alternative to traditional ones. a.powered b.powering c.powers d.power	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2022 أزهر علمي 2022 السودان 2019 تجريبي 2015
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep." The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them. a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 175. Wasn't that very? a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 176. Awell has been dug in the desert to provide people with water. a. twenty-metres b.twenty-metre c.twenty metres' d.twenty metre' 177. Solarcars can be a future alternative to traditional ones. a.powered b.powering c.powers d.power 178	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023 أزهر علمي 2022 السودان 2019 2015 تجريبي 2019
170. "It's rather late and it's time to sleep."The motherthe children are sti a.remembered b.inquired c.promised d.complained Adjectives & Adverbs 171. The room isorganised. a.clever b.cleverly c.cleverness d.good 172. The dinner wasn'tcooked. a.previous b.proper c.property d.properly 173. The noise outside has made me, so I can't concentrate. a. confusion b.confusing c.confused d.confuse 174. The instructions are very to me. I can't understand them. a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 175. Wasn't that very? a. confused b.confusion c.confusing d.confuse 176. Awell has been dug in the desert to provide people with water. a. twenty-metres b.twenty-metre c.twenty metres' d.twenty metre' 177. Solarcars can be a future alternative to traditional ones. a.powered b.powering c.powers d.power	دور أول 2012 أزهر علمي 2023 أزهر علمي 2022 السودان 2019 تجريبي 2019 تجريبي 2019

```
179. Meat-.....animals are called carnivorous.
                                                                             أدىي 2021
a.eaten
                    b.eating
                                     c.eater
                                                                           دورثاني 2022
180. The people living next door are neighbourly. "neighbourly" is alan....
                                     c.verb
a.adjective
                     b.adverb
                                                          d.noun
                                                                              1983
 181. "Which of you two boys is the....?" I'm 2 years older than my brother.
                    b. elder
                                c. eldest
                                                         d.elderly
                                                                              longman
182. The more you practise sports, the ...... you become.
a. fattest
                    b. fitter
                                     c. fatter
                                                         d.fit
                                                                           أزهر علمي 2023
183. He lives two miles .....away from the club than I do.
a.farther
                    b.far
                                    c.farthest
                                                         d.furthest
                                                                               1990
 184. I love all my family, but I love my father ...... of all.
                     b.much
                                    c.the more
                                                         d.most
                                                                             1992 معدلة
185. Perhaps I looked bad this morning, but she looked ..........
                     b.the worst
                                     c.more badly
                                                         d.badlv
a.worse
                                                                               1994
186. Ali is as .....as Samy. They are the same height.
a.tall
                     b.high
                                     c.heavv
                                                         d.long
                                                                             أدبى 2021
187. That cake was ......l'll have another one.
a.such nice that
                                     b.such a nice that
                                                                             دورأول 2019
c. so nice that
                                     d.enough nice that
188. She is .....creative person that she can solve any problem.
                                                                            أزهر أدبى 2019
                     b.too
                                                        d.such a
                                     c.enough
a.so
189. The river isn't clean .....for fish to live in.
                     b.too
                                    c.enough
                                                         d.such
a.so
190. They were ......close to winning that everyone felt disappointed with the loss.
                                     c.enough
                                                         d.such
                     b.too
                                                                             تجريبي 2019
191. It was .....an interesting book that I recommend it to my son.
                                                                             دور ثانى 2019
                                     c.such
                     b.enough
                                                         d.so
192. Energy bills have increased ...... this winter all over the world.
                                                                             longman
a.significant
                     b. significance c.significantly
                                                        d.signify
                           Relative Clauses
193. We'll give a prize to the company ...... exports are good.
                                                                            السودان 2015
                  b. which
                                        c. who's
                                                         d. whose
194. The person ......acts are irresponsible is usually unreliable.
                                                                            longman
                                                          d. which
a.whom
                 b.who
                                      c.whose
195. The money ..... in the robbery was never found.
                                                                           علمي 2021
                 b. stolen
a. are stolen
                                       c. stealing
                                                         d. which stole
196. These famous sonnets are poems .....by Shakespeare on a variety of themes
a.were written b.written
                                         c) which written d) writing
                                                                            تجريبي 2019
197. The book ...... had many pictures.
a.l gave you
                 b.that I gave you it
                                       c. which gave you d.that I gave it to you
198. Can I talk to the man ..... on the bench near you?
                                                                            تجريبي 2019
a.is sitting
                 b.whom sits
                                        c.who sitting
                                                          d.sitting
199. I like reading novels ..... endings are happy.
                                                                            دور أول 2020
                 b. whom
                                       c. whose
a. which
                                                          d.where
200. I don't know with ..... about the loan .
                                                                            دور أول 2014
a.who I should speak
                                       b.whom I should speak
                                       d.whom should I speak
c.who should I speak
```

```
201. I don't know ...... making this noise, but all of you must keep quiet.
    a.who's
                     b.whose
                                          c.that
     202. Luxor,.....is my town,has a lot of ancient monuments .
                                                                            دور ثانى 2014
                     b.when
                                           c. that
                                                           d.which
    a.where
     203. Luxor, .....monuments are famous everywhere, attracts tourists from all over
          the world.
                                                                                longman
    a.what
                     b. which
                                           c.that
                                                            d.whose
     204. The man .....wearing the white shirt is Ahmed's uncle.
                                                                               أزهر 2019
                     b. whose
                                          c. who's
                                                            d. that
     205. Do you know the person ...... found my wallet?
                                                                                longman
                     b. who's
                                                            d.whose
    a.whom
                                           c.who is
     206. The residents ...... stay ended, must renew it.
                                                                              السودان 2017
                     b. which
                                          c. whose
                                                            d. whom
     207. I know .....he married her? -For her money.
                                                                                2016
    a. why
                     b. who
                                           c. what
                                                            d.which
     208. I played a long game of tennis with my brother.....made me tired.
                                                                                2015
    a.who
                     b.whose
                                           c.which
                                                            d.when
     209. Over the road is the hairdresser's ... I usually have my hair cut.
                                                                                1995
                                                           d.where
                     b.whose
                                          c.whom
     210. Fashion decides ..... we should appear.
                                                                                1980
                                          c.where
    a.what
                     b.when
                                                           d. how
     211. You had better make up your mind on ......you need to buy.
                                                                              تجريبي 2020
    a.what
                     b.that
                                          c.whom
                                                            d. who's
(=the things that)
                                Conjunctions
     212. You will make mistakes ......you follow the instructions.
                                                                                 2022
                          b.unless
    a.if
                                               c.without
                                                                     d.in case
                                                                                2011
     213. Had it rained so heavily, we..... floods.
    a. wouldn't have had b.would have
                                               c.would have had
                                                                     d.may have
     214. He will catch the train,.....coming in time.
                                                                            السودان 2011
                          b.unless
                                               c.provided that
                                                                      d.in case of
     215. ..... he arrived early yesterday, he could have attended the conference.
                          b. Hadn't
                                              c.Unless
    a.Had
                                                                      d.lf
                                                                             السودان 2013
     216. Had he been more careful, he ...... low marks.
    a.wouldn't get
                          b. wouldn't have got c.would have got
                                                                     d. will get
     217. .....having enough money, I can buy a car.
                                                                              السودان 2018
                           b.Were
    a. Without
                                              c.In case of
                                                                      d.Should
     218. ..... he a proper plan, he wouldn't waste his time.
                                                                               2018
    a. Were
                         b.Had
                                               c.Unless
                                                                      d.lf
                                                                             دور ثاني 2019
     219. I would have enrolled on the accounts course ......its high cost.
                          b.unless
                                               c.provided that
                                                                     d.but for
    a.should
     220. If the money he had,.....enough,he would have built a new hospital. 2016 السودان
                          b.has been
                                              c.had been
                                                                      d.had to
     221. If you had an invitation to the party, you.....in easily.
                                                                             دور ثانى 2017
    a.would allow
                                              b.would be allowed
    c.would have been allowed
                                               d. would have been allowing
     222. If you face a problem,.....the police.
                                                                               أزهر 2013
                         b.would call
                                               c.will call
                                                                d.can call
    a.call
```

223 8	a fire, activate the alar	rm immediately.		
a.In case	b.In the event of	c.Without	d.Provided	longman
224	. the fact that she was	always cautious, she	made that silly n	nistake.
a.But for	b.Although	c.However	d.Despite	longman
225 l	his illness, Hatim insis	ted on completing his	task.	
a.Because of	b.Despite	c.Since	d.Regardless	longman
226 \	walking is very useful;	I usually have time to	do that sport.	longman
a.Because of	b.Because	c.Despite	d.Although	
227. Mr Sameh	is a very kind teacher	r; he forgives me	noise I make!	longman
a.however	b.wherever	c.whatever	d.whoever	
228	. careful he is, he som	etimes makes mistake	es.	longman
a.Whatever	b.Regardless	c.However	d.Despite	
	Questi	on Tags	·	
229. The old ma	Questi an can hardly lift the h		?	longman
a.won't he	an can hardly lift the h	neavy box , c.can't he	d.can he	
a.won't he	an can hardly lift the h	neavy box , c.can't he	d.can he	longman
a.won't he 230. She could	an can hardly lift the h	neavy box , c.can't he difficult task on time, .	d.can he ?	longman
a.won't he 230. She could a.could she	an can hardly lift the h b.he can hardly carry out the c	neavy box , c.can't he difficult task on time, . c.couldn't s	d.can he ? he d. she coul	longman dn't
a.won't he 230. She could a.could she 231. She is ver	an can hardly lift the h b.he can hardly carry out the o b.she could	neavy box ,	d.can he ? he d. she coul ?	longman dn't longman
a.won't he 230. She could a.could she 231. She is ver a.is she	an can hardly lift the h b.he can hardly carry out the o b.she could y punctual; she rarely	c.can't he c.can't he difficult task on time, . c.couldn't s comes late,	d.can he ? he d. she coul ? ne <mark>d.does she</mark>	longman longman
a.won't he 230. She could a.could she 231. She is ver a.is she 232. No one ha a.hasn't he	an can hardly lift the h b.he can hardly carry out the c b.she could y punctual; she rarely b.she is as invited her to the we b.has he	c.can't he c.can't he difficult task on time, . c.couldn't s comes late, c.doesn't sh edding party, d.haven't th	d.can he? he d. she coul? ne d.does she?	longman longman
a.won't he 230. She could a.could she 231. She is ver a.is she 232. No one ha a.hasn't he	an can hardly lift the house can hardly lift the house can hardly carry out the could but	c.can't he c.can't he difficult task on time, . c.couldn't s comes late, c.doesn't sh edding party, d.haven't th	d.can he? he d. she coul? ne d.does she?	longman longman

A1 Treasure

لجميع صفوف المرحلة الاعدادية والثانوية عام وأزهر

لتابعة كل جديد والحصول علي ملفات الدعم من خلال جروب الكتاب

A1 in English

لتقديم الاقتراحات ومتابعة التوزيع

واتس 01226548519



1-Punctuation Marksعلامات الترقيم





(1) Sentence Endings: نهايات الحمل



1 Full Stop/ Period: النقطة



- 1 تستخدم في نهاية الجملة الخبرية (declarative)والأمرية (imperative) والجمل الشرطية (conditional).
- •Yasser and Peter went to the club an hour ago.
- 2) بعد الإختصارات (abbreviation).
- ●My grandson Ahmad was born in Jan. 2020.
- 3 في الحروف الأولية للأسماء (initials).
- ●T. S. Eliot (Tomas Stearns Eliot) was a great poet.
- Let's find an A.T.M. so I can withdraw some money.
 - > في اللغة الانجليزية البريطانية تستخدم النقطة (.)خارج علامات الاقتباس.
- ●The general manager said, "This is a great day for the company".

علامة الإستفهام: Question Mark



- 1 تستخدم علامة الاستفهام في نهاية الجملة الاستفهامية والسؤال المزيل (Direct Questions and tag questions).
- •When did Amani leave for the supermarket? ●You seem busy now, don't

you

علامة التعجب :Exclamation Mark



- 1 تستخدم علامة التعجب في نهاية الأمر (Imperative) أحياناً والتعجب (Interjection) او لتوضيح الدهشة (surprise) أو الغضب (anger)
- "Look out behind you!" she yelled.
- What an amazing place!
- I'm so excited to go to the park tomorrow!

الحروف الكبيرة: Capital Letters

تستخدم الحروف الكبيرة في بداية الجملة .

- We went to London last summer.
 - 2 تستخدم الحروف الكبيرة في بداية اسماء العلم (proper nouns) (الاشخاص والالقاب)والجنسيات واللغات

والدول والقارات وإيام الاسبوع وشهور السنة و العطلات الرسمية والاعياد والاماكن الجغرافية.

- •Mr Nabil Morris is a teacher at Y.A.G. Language School.
- Rami and Fadi can speak Japanese although they live in South Africa.
 - 3 تستخدم الحروف الكبيرة في بداية اسماء الكتب والمجلات والصحف و الافلام والمسرحيات وانواع الموسيقي
- Pip is the main character in "Great Expectations" written by Dickens.

علامات التوقف : Pauses or breaks

- الفاصلة السفلى :Comma
 - 1 تستخدم (,) لفصل الافكار أو العناصر داخل الجملة (to separate ideas or elements) .
- Huda bought two kilos of sugar, a packet of tea, a bottle of oil and bread.
 - 2 تستخدم (,) بعد yes, No و please لوجاءت في بداية الجملة و قبل please لو جاءت في نهاية الجملة .
- ●Yes, it's a quarter past three, Samir.
 ●Could I have more cake, please?
- ●Please, allow me to use your camera.
- 3 تستخدم (,) بعد الظروف التالية لوجاءت في بداية الجملة .

المن الثير للإهتمام, Luckily,/Fortunately) لومن الثير للدهشة المن الثير الإهتمام, Luckily,/Fortunately لحسن الحظ المن الواضح, Personally المن الواضح, Clearly, Obviously السوء الحظ, Personally المن المناكيد, Undoubtedly المن الناحية النظرية, Theoretically ابلا شك, Definitely

- تستخدم(,) بعد المخاطب لوجاء في بداية الجملة وقبله لوجاء في نهاية الجملة .
- •Omar, you have done an excellent job.
- 5 تستخدم (,) لفصل جملتين كاملتين (separate two complete sentences) إذا بدأ الكلام بإحدى الروابط الآتية : After / Before/As soon as / If/ While/ When/ Because/ As/ Since/ Unless/ although/ though/even though/despite/in spite of/provided that/supposing that
- ●When I was doing the housework, a stranger knocked on the front door.
 (separate a list of similar words, adjectives or phrases.) تستخدم (,) نفصل قائمة من الكلمات (6
- ●It's important to write in clear, simple, accurate words.
 - 7 تستخدم(,) لفصل الكلمات والعبارات بعد الكلمات الانتقالية (transition words).
- •I can't tell you now. However, all will be revealed tomorrow at midday.
 - 8 لفصل الكلام المباشر عن باقى الجملة وتوضع قبل الاقتباس
- ●Tamer said, "I have already tidied my room".
 - 9 تستخدم (,) لفصل جمل الوصل غير المحددة (non-defining clauses) (التي تضيف معلومات إضافية)
- ●The police officer, who arrived after just five minutes, arrested the criminal.
 - 10 تستخدم (,) قبل السؤال المزيل

●She is your sister, isn't she?

- 11 تستخدم (,) لفصل أجزاء التاريخ
- ●Tuesday, May 2, 2016, was when I graduated.
 - 12 تستخدم(,) توضع في نهاية جملة المباشر لوجاء المتكلم في نهاية الجملة .
- "I'm coming home late tonight," my father said.
 - ► لا تستخدم comma قبل الروابط (For / and / nor / but / or /yet / so) إلا اذا كان بعدها جملة كاملة . وهي تعرف اختصاراً بـ ((FANBOYS)):
- Grammar is boring but necessary. He studied hard, so he passed the test.
- Grammar is boring, but it's necessary. He played well, yet he lost the game.



- 1 تستخدم(:) نتقديم قائمة (to introduce lists).
- •There are three main reasons for the success of the government: challenging work, determination and patience.
 - 2 تستخدم (:) عندما تفسر الجملة الثانية الجملة الاولى:
- ●Try to keep calm during the interview: this will cause a good impression.
 - 3 تستخدم (:)مع الساعات:

●They left the building at 4:45.



ndependent clauses) يربط بينهما أحدي الكلمات مثل:
(e.g., accordingly, consequently, for example, nevertheless, so, thus...etc).

- Heavy rain had continued to fall at the airport; consequently, all flights were canceled.
 - 2 تستخدم (;) semicolon بين جملتين مرتبطين ببعض ويجوز نستخدم مكانها نقطة full stop ويكون بعدها حرف كبير.
- She painted the walls of her room; she still needs to paint the ceiling.
- •She painted the walls of her room. She still needs to paint the ceiling.



- 1 تستخدم لتوضيح الملكية (possession) وتضاف (s') للإسم المفرد أو الجمع غير المنتهي بـ (s) :
- ●This is our aunt's house.
- •These are the children's clothes
 - ◄أما إذا كان الجمع منتهي بـ (S) نضيف (') الملكية فقط:
- ■Miss Leila is marking her pupils' work.
 - أما إذا كان الإسم مفرد منتهي بـ (S) يمكن إضافة (¹) الملكية فقط أو (²S):
- ●This is Charles's phone.
- ●These are James' books
- ◄ ولتوضيح الملكية المشتركة الإسمين مضافين بـ (and) نضع (3') بعد الإسم الأخير فقط:
- ■We were at Eman and Ahmad's party.
 - 2 تستخدم لتوضيح لتوضيح الإدغام (حذف الحروف) (contraction):
- ●He's rich. We're happy.
 - الشرطة: Hyphen:
 - 1 تستخدم لربط الأسماء والصفات المركبة (compound adjectives and nouns) :
- My eight-year-old boy loves reading.Do you have sugar-free cookies?
- إستشعار عن بعد remote-sensing استشعار عن بعد
 - ✔ لاحظ عدم إستخدام الشرطة (-) إذا كانت الصفة المركبة لا يتبعها الإسم الموصوف
- English is widely spoken. It's the most widely-spoken language.

A1 Capsules

- 1. Which one of the following sentences must end with an exclamation mark (!)?
 - a) What is your favourite view here
- b) What a lovely view you have here
- تجريبي 2023

- c) How can you find this view
- d) How about finding a lovely view here
- 2. Which sentence must be ended with a full stop (.)?

دور أول 2022

- a. Why did you come late yesterday
 - b. She wondered why I had hidden the documents
- c. What a fashionable dress
- d. How great

Which of the following is punctuated correctly?

علمی 2021

- 3. a) Be quiet, please. b) Be quiet please c) Be quiet please. d) be quiet, please
- 4. A .The teacher said, You must follow school rules, Hatem."
- B. The teacher said, "You must follow school rules, Hatem".
- C. The teacher said "You must follow school rules, Hatem."
- D. The teacher said, "You must follow school rules, Hatem."
- 5. A. Amani said "What a wonderful surprise. It's nice to see you here, Adel."
 - B. Amani said, "what a wonderful surprise! It's nice to see you here, Adel.
- C. Amani said, "What a wonderful surprise! It's nice to see you here, Adel."
- D. Amani said, "What a wonderful surprise It's nice to see you here, Adel.
- 6. A. What amazing news, The police have found Uncle Adel's car.
 - B. What amazing news! The police have found Uncle Adels' car.
 - C.What amazing news! the police have found Uncle Adel's car.
- D.What amazing news! The police have found Uncle Adel's car.
- 7. A. Mona, who was the first to offer help, was a volunteer from the UNICEF.
 - B.Mona who was the first to offer help, was a volunteer from the UNICEF.
 - C.Mona; who was the first to offer help, was a volunteer from the UNICEF.
 - D. Mona; who was the first to offer help was a volunteer from the UNICEF.
- 8. A. "He's coming home late tonight," my father said.
 - B. "He's coming home late tonight, my father said.
 - C. "He's coming home late tonight" my father said.
 - D. "He s coming home late tonight," my father said.
- 9. A. Did you know that I'd been working from home for two months, Hatim
 - B. Did you know that I'd been working from home for two months Hatim?
 - C. Did you know that I d been working from home for two months, Hatim?
- D. Did you know that I'd been working from home for two months, Hatim?
- 10. A I can't tell you now. However, everything will be explained tomorrow evening.
 - B I can't tell you now. however, everything will be explained tomorrow evening
 - C I can t tell you now, However, everything will be explained tomorrow evening.
 - D I can t tell you now. However everything will be explained tomorrow evening.
- 11. A. You ve to improve your English it's a widely-spoken language.
- B. You've to improve your English: it's a widely-spoken language.
- C. you've to improve your English: it's a widely spoken language.
- D. You've to improve your English: it's a widely spoken language
- 12. A. My friend said, "Have you read Oliver Twist Rami"?
- B. My friend said, "Have you read Oliver twist, Rami?"
- C. My friend said, "Have you read Oliver Twist, Rami?"
- D. My friend said "Have you read Oliver Twist, Rami?"
- 13. A. Wael did you realise why I was angry with Gamal's brother?
 - B. Wael, did you realise why I was angry with Gamal's brother.
- C. Wael, did you realise why I was angry with Gamal's brother?
- D. Wael, did you realise Why I was angry with Gamal s brother?

A1 Capsules

- 14. a. Her son, Jack Jones Jr., was born on nov. 6, 2010.
 - b. Her son, Jack Jones Jr, was born on Nov. 6, 2010.
 - c. Her son Jack Jones Jr., was born on Nov. 6, 2010.
- d. Her son, Jack Jones Jr., was born on Nov. 6, 2010.
- 15. A. Rami it will be nice to see you again at my sister's wedding party next Thursday.
 - B. Rami, it will be nice to see you again at my sister s wedding party next Thursday.
 - C. Rami, it will be nice to see you again at my sister's wedding party next Thursday
- D. Rami, it will be nice to see you again at my sister's wedding party next Thursday.
- 16. a. "Look out, there's a car behind you, Tamer" Amani yelled.
- b. "Look out! There's a car behind you, Tamer!" Amani yelled.
- c. "Look out? There's a car behind you, Tamer." Amani yelled.
- d. "Look out! There's a car behind you Tamer!" Amani yelled.
- 17. a. "I haven't put those shelves up yet" said Walid.
- b. "I haven t put those shelves up yet", said Walid.
- c. "I haven't put those shelves up yet," said Walid.
 - d. "I haven't put those shelves up yet, said Walid.
- 18. A When we go shopping I will buy fruits, vegetables and herbs from the supermarket.
- **B** When we go shopping, I will buy fruits, vegetables, and herbs, from the supermarket.
- © When we go shopping, I will buy fruits and vegetables and herbs from the supermarket.
- D When we go shopping, I will buy fruits, vegetables, and herbs from the supermarket.
- 19. a)I said to Eman, Don't waste your time watching too much television, Eman".
 - b)I said to Eman "Don't waste your time watching too much television, Eman".
 - c)I said to Eman, "Don't waste your time watching too much television, Eman".
 - d)I said to Eman, "Don t waste your time watching too much television, Eman.
- 20. Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
 - a. I said to Eman, Don't waste your time watching too much television, Eman".
 - b. I said to Eman "Don't waste your time watching too much television, Eman".
 - c. I said to Eman, "Don't waste your time watching too much television, Eman".
 - d. I said to Eman, "Don t waste your time watching too much television, Eman.
- 21. a. What! I can't believe you did this to your brother s friend!
 - b. What! I can't believe you did this to your brother's friend?
 - c. What I can't believe you did this to your brother's friend!
 - d. What! I can't believe you did this to your brother's friend!
- 22. a. You don't know your 20 year-old neighbour well, do you?
 - b. You don't know your 20-year-old neighbour well, do you?
 - c. You don't know your 20-year old neighbour well do you?
 - d. You don't know your 20-year old neighbour well, do you?
- 23. We use a colon to.....
 - (A) indicate that a new sentence has begun
 - B remove water from digested food in the intestine
 - © use when commas get boring
 - D indicate a series of options
- 24. Which sentence must be ended with a full stop (.)?
 - a. Why did you come late yesterday
- b. She wondered why I had hidden the documents
- c. What a fashionable dress
- d. How great

دور أول 2022

Which of the following sentences is structurally correct?

- 25. a) Everyone has attended the meeting, hasn't he?
 - b) Everyone have attended the meeting, haven't they?
 - c) Everyone have attended the meeting, hasn't she?

d) Everyone has attended the meeting, haven't they?

- 26. a) Amir, who's the half defender, score the winning goal.
- b)Amir, whose the half defender, scored the winning goal.
- c)Amir, who is the half defender, score the winning goal.

d)Amir, who's the half defender, scored the winning goal.

27. a)I haven't seen him for the last time we met in the club.

b) I haven't seen him since the last time we met in the club.

- c) I haven't seen him since the last time we have met in the club.
- d) I didn't see him since the last time we met in the club.
- 28. a) I met Eissa last week. I haven't met him since 2018.

b) I met Eissa last week. I hadn't met him since 2018.

- c) I will meet Eissa next week. I hadn't met him since 2018.
- d) I have met Eissa last week. I hadn't met since 2018.
- 29. a) No sooner I had typed the report than I emailed the manager.

b) No sooner had I typed the report than I emailed the manager.

- c) I had no sooner typed the report when I emailed the manager.
- d) No sooner I had typed the report when I emailed the manager.
- 30. a) Since years, I haven't played football.
 - b) It's years since I have last played football.

c) It's years since I played football.

- d) I had played football years ago.
- 31. a) The poem is too interesting that I read it many times.

b) It is such an interesting poem that I read it many times.

- c) The poem is so interesting which I read it many times.
- d) The poem is enough interesting to read many times.
- 32. a) My mother inquired me where I had met my new friend the day before.

b)My mother asked me where I had met my new friend the day before.

- c)My mother asks me where I had met my new friend the day before.
- d)My mother asked me where had I met my new friend the day before?
- 33. a) He informed us that he will travel to Italy on business.
 - b) He said that he has travelled to Italy on business.

c) He told us that he would travel to Italy on business.

- d) He said this he would travel to Italy on business.
- 34. a) I won't be able to do the exercise until I had revised the lesson.

b) I won't be able to do the exercise until I revise the lesson.

- c) I couldn't do the exercise until I have revised the lesson.
- d) I wasn't able to do the exercise until I revise the lesson.
- 35. a) I read the book which you lent it to me.

b) I read the book you lent me.

c) I read the book what you lent me.

- d) I read the book you lent it to me.
- 36. a) I need little sugar so as not to put on many weight.

b) I need a little sugar so as not to put on more weight.

- c) I don't want a lot sugar so as not to put on more weight.
- d) I don't want lots sugar so as not to put on weight.

دورثانى 2021

علمی 2021

- 37. a) He is still writing the final report; he hadn't finished yet.
- b) He is still writing the final report; he hasn't finished yet.
- c) He is still writing the final report; he had finished it by 6 pm.
- d) He was busy because he has been writing the final report for two hours.
- 38. a) The exercise can't revise well, it's full of mistakes.
 - b) The exercise can't be revising well, it's full of mistakes.
 - c) The exercise mustn't have been revised well, it's full of mistakes.
- d) The exercise can't have been revised well, it's full of mistakes.
- 39. a)I went to the mechanic's to have my car repairing.
 - b)I went to the mechanic's to let my car repaired.
 - c)I went to the mechanic's to have repaired my car.
- d)I went to the mechanic's to have my car repaired.
- 40. a) The naughty boy was punished because he has made many mistakes.
 - b. The naughty boy was punished because he had been made many mistakes.
- c) The naughty boy was punished because he had made many mistakes.
- d) The naughty boy has been punished because he had made many mistakes.
- 41. A. When I had finished work, I will travel to Ismailia.
- b. When I have finished work, I will travel to Ismailia.
- C. When I have finished work, I travelled to Ismailia
- D. When I finished work, I will travel to Ismailia.
- Which of the following sentences is structurally INCORRECT?
- 42. A. I suggested travelling by car.
 - b. I suggested that he travel by car.
- C. I suggested that he travelling by car.
- D. I suggested that we should travel by car.
- 43. A. Scarcely had I gone to the club when I met my friends.
 - b. Hardly had I gone to the club, when I met my friends.
 - C. I had scarcely gone to the club when I met my friends.
 - D.No sooner had I gone to the club, then I met my friends.
- 44. Which sentence is incomplete?
 - a. The chef cooked lunch.
 - b. The bus broke down.
 - c. Fortunately, he uninjured.
 - d. The house collapsed.

دور أول 2022



كتابة المقال:Essay Writing



▶An essay is a group of paragraphs written about a single topic and a central main idea.

- المقال عبارة عن مجموعة فقرات مكتوبة حول موضوع واحد وفكرة رئيسية مركزية.

▶It must have at least three paragraphs, but a five-paragraph essay is common in academic writing.

1 Parts of the Essay: اُجِزاءِ المقال



1 Introduction: القدمة

- المقدمة تشرح الموضوع بالأفكار الرئيسية. It explains the topic with general ideas
- It catches the reader's interest.

تجذب إنتباه القارئ

- The introduction paragraph includes a thesis statement and hook.
- The thesis statement should be restated in the conclusion.
 - A thesis statement: (بجملة أطروحة المقال) A thesis statement
- It is the most general sentence in an essay. It states what will be explained in the essay. It's usually mentioned at the end of the introduction.
- It is an opening sentence that captures the reader's attention. It can be a proverb, a quotation, a question or a surprising fact.

The Body (the Bulk): صلب الموضوع (جسم الموضوع)

- These paragraphs explain and support the thesis statement and come between the introduction and the conclusion.
- The body paragraphs are used to develop your topic and prove your points.
- ●Each body paragraph begins with a topic sentence which introduces its topic.
- ●You use arguments, data, facts, analysis, quotes, anecdotes, examples, details, etc. to support your topic sentences.

3 The Conclusion: الخاتمة

- This is the last paragraph of an essay.
- •It summarizes (restates) the thesis and the supporting ideas of the essay.
- Don't introduce new ideas in a conclusion. A conclusion only restates or gives further commentary on ideas discussed in the essay.

عفات الكتابة الجيدة :Qualities of good writing كالمجالة

التركيز Focus	An essay should have a single clear central idea. Each paragraph should have a clear main point.
Development تطویر الفکرة	Each paragraph should support or expand the central idea of the paper. The idea of each paragraph should be explained and illustrated through examples, details, and descriptions.
وحدة الفكرة Unity	Every paragraph in an essay should be related to the main idea. Each paragraph should stick to its main point.
coherence الترابط المنطقي	It should be organized logically,flow smoothly,and"stick" together.
دقة اللغة Correctness	An essay should be written in generally correct standard English, with complete sentences.

(3) Types of Essay: أنواع المقالات

- A Descriptive essay: المقال الوصفى
- ●It gives a detailed <mark>description</mark> of the topic and paints a picture with words in the reader's mind. يعطى وصف مفصل لموضوع ويرسم صورة بالكلمات في ذهن القارئ
 - المقال الروائي : A narrative essay
- - An expository essay: المقال التفسيري
- It explains something to the reader and includes things like examples, graphs, charts, and statistics. يشرح موضوع للقارئ ويشتمل علي أمثلة وجداول ورسوم بيانية واحصائيات
 - المقال الإقناعي : a persuasive essay
- It persuades the reader to adopt a specific point of view. It is based on opinions and emotions.

 يحاول اقناع القاري بتبني وجهة نظر الكاتب معتمد علي العاطفة والآراء
 - المقال الجدلى :An argumentative essay
- It tries to convince the readers to accept the writer's idea as true by using statistics, facts and figures.

يحاول اقناع القارئ بقبول فكرة الكاتب كحقيقة مسلم بها عن طريق استخدام الإحصائيات والحقائق والأرقام.

الكلمات الإنتقالية (الروابط) :Transition Words (الروابط)

- قد يتضمن المقال بعض التعبيرات وأدوات وعبارات للربط بين الجمل والأفكار تسمى (الكلمات الانتقالية) (Transition Words)

Transition Words : الكلمات الإنتقالية

•Signal words that help organize a paragraph, using time order or listing order. They are used to show the connection between two sentences or paragraphs.

● الكلمات الإنتقالية: هي كلمات دلالية تساعد على تنظيم البراجراف بإستخدام الترتيب الزمني أو ترتيب عناصر القوائم. ويستخدموا لتوضيح العلاقة بين جملتين أو فقرتين ومن أمثلتها:

تشابه Similarity	also, in the same way, likewise, similarly بانٹل	
القارنة Comparison	In comparison, compared to (with) بالقارنة بـ	
Exception/Contrast استثناء/تناقض	on the one hand on the other hand /وبالرغم من هذا / nevertheless =nonetheless / وبالرغم من هذا / but, however / in spite of /in contrast =on the contrary علي النقيض من ذلك , still = but, yet = but ومع ذلك , whereas = while في حين أن	
Sequence/Order تسلسل	first, second, third, next, then, finally	
Chronology (to show time)	after, afterwards بعدنك, at last, before, during, meanwhile في , while = as, finally, later, immediately , now, recently, then, as soon asetc.	
Giving Examples إعطاء امثلة	for example for instance علي سبيل المثال,to illustrate لكي نوضح ذلك namely, specifically علي وجه التحديد	
تاکید Emphasis	indeed, in fact, of course, truly حقاً ⁄في الواقع	
Cause and Effect سبب ونتيجة	Accordingly ومن ثم , consequently , وبائتائي, hence , وبناء علي ذلك, thus وهكذا , thus	
Addition اضافة	Additionally = in addition,/ also, / besides, as well as, equally important, further, furthermore, and, what's more ,moreover وعلاوة علي ذلك	
خاتمة Conclusion	in a word, بعبارة أخري, in other words بعبارة أخري, in brief, briefly, to conclude in conclusion, in summary, to summarize, to sum up ففي الختاء, in the end,in the final analysis, وبإيجاز,	
الرأي Opinion	Personally, I think /In my view, / as far as I'm concerned	
الغرض Purpose	so that / in order to/so as to	





E.mail Writing:كتابة الإيميل





- المرسل :(Sender (From Line)
- This is the sender's email address.
 - (2 Recipient (To line): المرسل إليه
- Where the message was actually sent.
 - Subject Line: شريط الموضوع
- It tells recipients what the email is about.
 - التحية :Salutation/Openers /Greetings
- It's used in formal emails, but sometimes skipped in informal emails.
 - الموضوع : The Body
- The body is where you actually write the message that you want sent.
 - الخاتمة: Closing
 - التوقيع :Signature
- Informal emails might be signed off with the sender's name. But business email accounts may have signature sections that include the sender's position.

الإيميل الرسمي وغير الرسمي Email: الإيميل الرسمي وغير الرسمي

	Formal: الإيميل الرسمي	الإيميل غير الرسمي : Informal
الأسلوب Style■	less detailed: اقل تفصيلاً	■ Uses descriptive words:
	Usually written in passive	■ Usually written in Active
■greeting التحية	Dear Sir/Madam, To whom it may concern Dear + Title + إسم الشخص	■ Hello, ■ Hi,
		■ Hey,
■ Language اللغة	No contractions. No abbreviations. No Imperative.	contractions.abbreviations.Imperative.
■Conclusion الإنهاء	Regards Yours sincerely Yours faithfully Best wishes	 Bye See you later Talk to you later Take care

◄ بعض الإختصارات الهامة التي تستخدم في الرسائل:

- بأسرع ما يمكن ASAP = As soon as possible بأسرع ما يمكن
- مرفق (بالإنميل Enc.= enclosed
- ●RSVP = please, reply('répondez s'il vous plait') ●Ps = postscript

◄ ملاحظات هامة تتعلق بكتابة وإرسال دعوة لشخص:

-عند كتابة دعوة لشخص سيتم ارسالها في إيميل أو خطاب ، لاحظ الغرض من استخدام العبارات الآتية :

Phrase	Meaning
1- It's a bit short notice(informal) المهلة قصيرة	There isn't much time before the event
2- The plan is that(informal)	This is what we would like to do
3- Let me know(informal)	Tell me
4-It's our pleasure to invite you to (formal)	We'd like you to come to our event.
5- We trust that(formal)	We hope
6- The attached R.S.V.P. form (formal)	A reply letter to say whether you
يُرجي الرد من خلال الاستمارة المرفقة	A reply letter to say whether you can go to an event حفل/حدثهام



الخطبة (الكلمة): Speech



 A speech is simply an official verbal presentation that is meant to achieve a certain goal. - الخطبة هي ببساطة عرض شفهي رسمي يهدف إلى تحقيق هدف معين.

ارشادات لكتابة خطبة حيدة Techniques for writing a good speech

- 1-Introduce yourself to a new audience. If the audience already know you, your language can be more casual.
 - قدم نفسك إذا كان الخطاب لجمهور جديد. إذا كان الجمهور يعرفك بالفعل, يمكن أن تكون اللغة غير رسمية.
- 2-Make a catchy opining statement (hook). You can : ابدأ بجملة إفتتاحية جاذبة للإنتباه فيمكنك
- a- start with a rhetorical question. تبدأ بسؤال بلاغي
- تبدأ بعبارة مفاجئة. b- start with a surprising statement
- c- start with a famous quote. تبدأ بإقتباس مشهور

Extra tips:

1-Use clear language. إستخدم لغة واضحة

2-Use short sentences. استخدم جمل قصرة

توقف قليلاً بعد الجمل الأساسية (المهمة) 3-Pause after key statements

4-Use the first person point of view. عبر عن وجهة نظرك بإستخدام ضمير المتكلم

5-Focus on the topic. ركز على الموضوع الرئيسي

استخدم بعض التفاصيل الشخصية 6-Use personal details

7-Use emotive language استخدم لغة عاطفية (إنفعالية)

8-Use figurative language استخدم لغة بلاغية

9-Use contrast استخدم المقارنات والتباينات.

◄ ملاحظات هامة تتعلق بالمحاضرات:

-هناك كلمات وعبارات يستخدمها الشخص الذي يقوم بإلقاء محاضرة ، والغرض منها لفت الأنظار لشيء مهم أو عند الإنتقال لجزء تالي في المحاضرة ومثل هذه الكلمات والعبارات تسمى signposting words and phrases ومن أمثلتها:

- هذا هوكل ما يجِب أن أقوله عن That's all I have to say about فذا هوكل ما يجب أن أقوله عن
- ما أجده مهماً بوجه خاص هو What I find particularly important is هما أجده مهماً بوجه خاص هو

عند تدوين ملاحظات NOTES علي محاضرة، وتريد إقتباس QUOTE شيء ذكره المتحدث، تقوم بكتابة الكلام بالنص كما ذكره الشخص أو إعادة صياغة Paraphrase ما ذكره المتحدث بأسلوبك in your own words مستخدما كلمات أساسية



Making a Presentation: إعداد العرض



▶ العرض التقديمي هو حديث يعرض فيه منتج او فكرة جديدة لتوضيحه للجمهور.

-ملاحظات هامة تتعلق بالعروض التقديمية:

-عند القيام بعرض تقديمي لموضوع ما ، هناك بعض الأساليب Techniques التي تُستخدم لجعل العرض أكثر تشويقاً للمستمعين:

- 1 Rhetorical questions
- أسئلة الغرض منها التأثير الخطابي في المستمع، ولا يتوقع السائل اجابة لها
- •So why did Mohamed Salah decide to become a professional footballer?
- 2 Comparing one thing with another thing to explain the first thing.
 - مقارنة شيء بآخر لتوضيح الشيء المذكور أولا:
- ●When she walked into the room she looked as beautiful and elegant as a swan.
- 3 Pausing for a few seconds after saying something that you want the audience to remember.

 التوقف لبضع ثوان بعد قول شيء تريد أن يتذكره الجمهور
 - •She was the firstParalympic athlete in her weight category to lift such a heavy weight. كانت أول ... رياضية في أولمبياد ذوي الإحتياجات الخاصة في فئة وزنها لرفع مثل هذا الوزن الثقيل.
- Telling a story about something that happened to you which is connected to the topic of your talk.
- **5**Using a picture or diagram to show the audience something that you're talking about or some information about it.
 - استخدام صورة أو رسم تخطيطي (بياني) لإظهار شيء تتحدث عنه للجمهور أو بعض المعلومات عنه.
 - ► Using visual aids(a photo,a picture or a diagram)
- •If you look at this diagram, you can see how his company's profits have increased significantly over the last fifteen years.



السيرة الذاتية: (Resume)





اُجِزاء السيرة الذاتية: Parts of The CV

يانات الإتصال (العلومات الخاصة): (Contact details (Personal information)

◄معلومات الإتصال أو البيانات الشخصية تشمل: الإسم / العنوان بالتفصيل /عنوان البريد الإلكتروني/رقم التليفون (وأحياناً

السن أو تاريخ الميلاد/الجنسية/الحالة الإجتماعية)

▶Name / address / email / phone number / age or date of birth / nationality / marital status

2 Education: التعليم

✓ التعليم: يشمل الإشارة الى التعليم الثانوي والجامعي (وليس الإبتدائي) والمؤهلات الحاصل عليها مثل:

الليسانس في اللغة الإنجليزية BA in English

بكالوريوس العلوم في الكيمياء BSc in Chemistry

الماجستير في الفيزياء MSc in Physics

الدكتوراه في الأحياء PhD in Biology

خبرة العمل : Work Experience

حبرة العمل: تذكر الوظائف السابقة ، وتبدأ بالأحدث فالأقدم يعني بترتيب زمني عكسي

● March 2021 – Present : working for an advertising company

● January 2019 – December 2020 : worked as a waiter in a restaurant

المهارات: Skills

◄ المهارات: وتذكر فيه أي مهارات تخص العمل الذي ترغب فيه مثل برمجة كمبيوتر/تصميم وبناء مواقع

- Computer programming / designing and building websites
 - [5] Interests and hobbies: الإهتمامات والهوايات

◄ الإهتمامات والهوايات: وتذكر فيه ما تحب القيام به أو هوايات تمارسها أو نشاط اجتماعي معين مثل:

- Volunteer in an old people's home at the weekend
- Playing the guitar in the school orchestra
 - (6) Foreign Languages: اللغات الأجنبية
- English—Fluent

•French-Intermediate

The Online Professional Profile

- It highlights your qualifications, skills and professional experience.
- This profile suggests also what benefits you will bring to the job you apply for.
- The sentences in the professional profile should be clear and concise.
- You should use short paragraphs or write the profile in bullets.
- Focus on the specific skills you think are relevant to the job you apply for.



A Report / A news Storu



الإرشادات الأساسية لكتابة قصة إخبارية Top tips for writing a news story

1	Present a view which is objective.	عرض رؤية بشرط أن تكون موضوعية.

2 Include the key facts, and make sure you check them.

إجمع الحقائق الاساسية ، وتأكد أنك تحققت منها .

3 Try to avoid any prejudice.

حاول أن تتجنب أي تحيز.

4 Don't include information that is inaccurate

لا تضم أي معلومات غير دقيقة (غير صحيحة).

5 Be careful not to include confusing figures.

إحدر! لا تضع مصطلحات محيرة.

6 Interview people involved to get different opinions.

إستضف الاشخاص الذين لهم علاقة بالموضوع وعدد الأراء.

How to write a report based on a graph

1	To describe what the report is about:	The bar graph shows
•		It can be seen from the graph that
2	To summarise the results:	Less / three quarter of / third / quarter
2		Only a few The majority / minority of
3	To introduce the final paragraph:	In coclusion, the most surprising thing
3		about the figures is
4	To say what you find noticeable or	It is especially interesting to note
4	surprising:	
F	To speculate about the reasons behind	That may reflect the
5	the results:	

A1

A travel review



W

How to write a travel review

1	Give the main idea in the title.	عبر عن الفكرة الأساسية في العنوان.

2 Say why you visited.

قل لماذا قمت بالزيارة.

3 Summarize your experience.

لخص خبراتك.

4 Say what you liked or disliked.

قل ما تحب وما لا تحب.

5 Comment on the services and facilities.

علق على الخدمات والتسهيلات.

6 Share helpful tips.

شارك (أنشر) النصائح المفيدة.

7 Include a photo.

ضع صورة.

Tips for writing myths & fables

1	Use simple direct language.	ىدمر لغة مباشرة وبسيطة.

3 Avoid long sentences and personal opinions. تجنب الجمل الطويلة والآراء الشخصية.

4 Use expressions like: – Once upon a time استخدم تعبيرات مثل: – ذات مرة من المرات – Long, long ago – Far away in

A fable should have a moral, a conflict and some الحكاية الرمزية يجب أن تحتوى على درس أخلاقي، literary devices (similes / metaphors) to be more وصراع وبعض الأدوات الأدبية كالتشبية والمجاز.

1. Transitions

	re, it analyses and ob ews. In this sentence		_		deliver information in
a. addition	b.contrast	c. cause		 ontrast	
	nese transitions is use				
	e b.Consequently	c. Whilst		Due to	
47. Which of t	hese transitions is us	ed to show a	n example?		
a.In addition	b.Whilst	c. However	•	uch as	
48. Which of t	hese transitions is us	ed to show tl	he result of s	omething:	
a.Personally,		c.Due to		onsequently	
49. Which of the	ne following <mark>can't</mark> be ι	sed to show	contrast?		
a.because	b.although	c.in spite o	of d. d	lespite	
50. On the one	hand, I'd like a job th	at pays more	e,but <u>on the</u> (other hand,I	enjoy the work I'm
doing at the r	moment because it's i				
_	between two differer	•			lifferent facts
c. addition			d. your decis	sion to leave	the current job
	practising a lot of sp	ort, he also l	ikes reading	. Which of th	e following completes
	, showing addition?				_
a) Despite	b. As well as		c.Regardles:	s of d. B	ecause of
	ne following can be us				
a. As a result			c.Due to		loreover
	nese transitions is use				
a. Consequei		<u> </u>	c. Meanwhil	e d. E	Due to
	nese transitions is use				
a. In short	b. Due to		c. In addition	n d. C	Consequently
	ne following <mark>doesn't</mark> e				
	ts us although he is bu	•	b. He is busy	•	
	but he contacts us.		•	ing busy, ne	contacts us.
	ne following transition			al al	
a. however	b. firstly		c. therefore	d. du	
	us pandemic is still sp			of people do	n't care much about
A addition	The second sentence b. cause		c.result	d	ntrast
				u.co	iiu ast
	ing completions show		Which of?)	sing the mate	sh.
a.but they lost the match. c.so they won the match.			b. despite losing the match.d. as well as winning the match.		
a) reason	idens our horizons.Mo b. cause		c.contrast		ddition
60. "Some sch	nools believe that stud	lents do not	need homew	ork to apply	what was taught in
class. Persor	nally,I think students o	ought to prac	ctise their kn	owledge reg	ularly to improve thei
	hows				
a.someone's	opinion b. a contra	st in ideas	c. the cause	of somethin	g d. an addition
_	want to i <mark>ntroduce an</mark> o		_		
A In the other	r way B On the oth	er hand (C By the othe	er hand	D On one side

	the of the paragraph to r	einforce the topic					
sentence of the essay.	<u></u>	تجريبي 2023					
a) thesis b) introduction							
63. In the, you can restate the int		دور أول 2022					
a. body b. conclusion	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
64. The sentence which attracts the read		دورثانى2022					
	c.conclusion d. thes	is					
65. "We are to meet to discuss your offer	and the ways of payment."We can	use this sentence					
in a/an		دورثانی2022					
	er c. fact file d.recommend						
66. is included in the .							
a) body b) conclusion	c) introduction d) supporting	sentence					
67. "Moreover, it is not a good idea to skip breakfast as it has several health benefits." This							
sentence can be considered a part of	of an essay.						
a. a body b. a conclusion	on ${\mathbb C}$ an introduction ${\mathbb D}$ a summar	у					
68. Which of the following do you need to	apply for a job.	دور اول 2021					
a. Home address b. Biography	c. Curriculum Vitae d. Autobiogr	aphy					
69. Academic qualifications and foreign la	anguages are a sort ofs	دورثانی2021 kills.					
a) soft b) hard c) personal d) computing							
70. The following line can be put in the	of a CV. "I enjoy meetin	g people from					
other countries. I have travelled to Euro	pe and Australia".	علمی 2021					
a. education b. hard skills 🟮	interests d work experience	2021					
71. The people living next door are neight	bourly. The word neighbourly is a- a	سررثانی <u>20</u> 22					
a. adjective b. adverb.	c. verb d. noun						
72. All of the following can be used to write	te an online profile EXCEPT						
a) previous work experience	b) future dreams and ambitions	تجريبي 2023					
c) current achievements	d) mutual friends and relatives						
73. At the top of a tabloid news story ther	e is usually	••••					
	O a whata						
A a headline B your name	C a pnoto D a	question					
A a headline B your name 74. When writing a formal report, you sho	·	•					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho	ould use	•					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho	ould use marks C a pencil D	passive forms					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation r	ould use	passive forms so not mean that					
 74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation r 75. 'Although we are surrounded by these their use should be implemented in the f 	ould use	passive forms so not mean that					
 74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation r 75. 'Although we are surrounded by these their use should be implemented in the f 	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an essa C mobile phones	passive forms s not mean that ay about					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation r 75. 'Although we are surrounded by these their use should be implemented in the f A technology B equality	narks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an essa C mobile phonesessay.	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation r 75. 'Although we are surrounded by these their use should be implemented in the f A technology B equality 76. The following is part of a/an Stanley Bridge is one of the most fam	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an essa C mobile phonesessay. nous architectural works in Alexand	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation r 75. 'Although we are surrounded by these their use should be implemented in the f A technology B equality 76. The following is part of a/an	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phonesessay. nous architectural works in Alexand four towers designed in the Islamic	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation r 75. 'Although we are surrounded by these their use should be implemented in the f A technology B equality 76. The following is part of a/an Stanley Bridge is one of the most fam metres long and 30 metres wide. It has f	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does tuture.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phonesessay. nous architectural works in Alexand four towers designed in the Islamic was built with the aim of enlarging	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation r 75. 'Although we are surrounded by these their use should be implemented in the f A technology B equality 76. The following is part of a/an Stanley Bridge is one of the most fam metres long and 30 metres wide. It has f royal palace of Al Montazah. The Bridge	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phonesessay. nous architectural works in Alexand four towers designed in the Islamic e was built with the aim of enlarging c area.	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation of the following is part of a/an	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an essa C mobile phonesessay. nous architectural works in Alexand four towers designed in the Islamic was built with the aim of enlarging area. C persuasive	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation of the following is part of alan	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phonesessay. nous architectural works in Alexand four towers designed in the Islamic e was built with the aim of enlarging t area. C persuasive nail to a friend?	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation of the following is part of a/an	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an essay. C mobile phones essay. nous architectural works in Alexand four towers designed in the Islamic was built with the aim of enlarging area. C persuasive nail to a friend? C passive voice D di	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria D descriptive					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation of the following is part of a/an Stanley Bridge is one of the most fam metres long and 30 metres wide. It has froyal palace of Al Montazah. The Bridge beachside and decreasing traffic in that A argumentative B narrative of the most fam argumentative B narrative of the most fam argumentative B narrative B narrative of the most fam argumentative B narrative B narrative B narrative of the forms of the most fam argumentative B narrative B full forms	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phones	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria D descriptive					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation of the following is part of a/an	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phones	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria D descriptive rect speech					
74. When writing a formal report, you show A contractions 75. 'Although we are surrounded by these their use should be implemented in the following and a sequality 76. The following is part of a/an	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phones	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria D descriptive rect speech ne best out. Despite this,					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation of the following is part of a/an	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phones	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria D descriptive rect speech ne best out. Despite this,					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation of the contractions B exclamation of the contractions B exclamation of the contraction of the	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an esse C mobile phones	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria D descriptive rect speech ne best out. Despite this, This could be part					
74. When writing a formal report, you sho A contractions B exclamation of the contractions B exclamation of the contractions B exclamation of the contractions B equality B equality 76. The following is part of a/an	marks C a pencil D e mass-produced devices, this does future.' This could be part of an essa C mobile phones	passive forms s not mean that ay about D films ria. It is 400 style used in the the Alexandria D descriptive rect speech ne best out. Despite this, This could be part					

A1 Capsules

80. Which of the following sentences can be used to start an essay on overpopulation......

A It is crystal clear that overpopulation is one of the biggest challenges we need to face.

- B In conclusion, facing overpopulation is the responsibility of the government as well as individuals.
- C However, still some people insist on having big families.
- D In addition, it is not easy to provide jobs for the increasing numbers of graduates.
- 81. When starting an email to a friend, it is a good idea to ...

A say that you will write to them soon.

B ask about their school friends.

C give the necessary information they are looking for.

D ask how they are and tell them something about you.

- 82. Which expressions can you not use to start your final paragraph in an essay?
 - A To sum up
- B In conclusion
- C To conclude
- **D** Firstly
- 83. Which expressions introduce a sequence of ideas in an essay? There is more than one answer.
 - A In conclusion, Lastly, In summary
- B On the one hand, On the other hand
- C However, In contrast, Nevertheless
- D Firstly, Secondly, Finally
- 84. One of the following sentences can't be used when you conclude an essay on the advantages of the internet:
 - A To sum up, the internet is one of the most useful inventions.
- B In my opinion, the internet has a lot of drawbacks in case we use it badly.
- C In conclusion, the internet is very useful to all of us.
- D In brief, the internet has made the world a small village.
- 85. Which of the following is used for an informal invitation?
 - A. Let me know if you're coming to the party by tomorrow morning.
 - B. Please use the following RSVP form to indicate whether you are going to attend the party or not.
 - C. It is our pleasure to invite you to our annual donation party.
 - D. We trust you will enjoy it.

In an essay about "The importance of keeping cultural heritage", which of the following sentences can be a topic sentence?

A On the other hand, schools should spread national awareness to keep our cultural heritage.

B However, a lot of people are still unaware of the importance of keeping our cultural heritage.

C It is taken for granted that cultural heritage is the backbone of the civilisation of every nation all over the world.

- D Therefore, it is highly recommended to show our children how to keep the country's cultural heritage by all means.
- 86. A/an ----- essay is a form of academic writing which is built around a detailed description of a person, building, place, situation, etc.
 - a. narrative
- b. descriptive
- c. argumentative
- d. formal.
- 87. It takes roughly two hours to get to the company. Roughly here means---
 - a. seriously
- b. hardly
- c. harshly
- d. approximately
- 88. The main purpose of a/an essay is to describe your point of focus in a vivid and particular manner, so that readers can easily picture the described object, person, or state in their mind.
 - a. narrative
- b. formal
- c. argumentative
- d. descriptive

A1 Capsules

- 89. An argumentative essay ----
 - a. recounts an incident that either you or others have experienced.
 - b. requires you to investigate an idea, evaluate evidence and set forth an argument concerning that idea.
 - c. tells readers a story, often about an experience that resulted in a powerful life change
 - d. is a form of academic writing that is built around a detailed description of a person, building, place, situation, notion, etc.
- 90. A narrative essay ----
 - a. recounts an incident or experience that either you or others have experienced.
 - b. requires you to investigate an idea, evaluate evidence, and set forth an argument concerning that idea in a clear and concise manner
 - c. is a form of academic writing in which you argue for a point or an opinion you support clearly.
 - d. is a form of academic writing that is built around a detailed description of a person, building, place, situation, notion, etc.
- 92. A/An_ ----- essay depends on opinions and emotions.
 - a.argumentative
- b. narrative
- c. persuasive
- d. descriptive
- 94. When you start writing an essay about the National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation, you can use ------
 - A. To sum up, the National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation is an unforgettable place to visit.
 - B. However, the National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation was moved from its original location.
- C. Without a doubt, the National Museum of Egyptian Civilisation is a splendid place to visit.
- D. In conclusion, our ancient Egyptian civilisation is a source of pride to all of us.
- 95. One of the following sentences CAN'T be used when you CONCLUDE writing an essay on the merits of mass media ------
 - A. To sum up, mass media could be a window for the whole world.
- B. In my opinion, the mass media has a lot of disadvantages if we use it badly.
- C. In my view, mass media is very useful to all of us.
- D. In conclusion, mass media has made the world a small village.
- 96. Which of the following is part of an essay about the changes you have experienced in your life?
 - A. For some people, changing career direction could be a risk, so they prefer sticking to one career throughout their lives
 - B. Lack of work experience could be a major obstacle when applying for a new job.
- C. Personally, I have a lot of experience due to the various situations I have been through in life.
- D. In conclusion, personal skills are highly recommended to occupy certain posts.
- 97. Which of the following can be used in a formal email?
 - a. Bye
- b. Dear friend
- c.Yours sincerely
- d.Love from

- 98. Which of the following can end an essay about the merits of changing career?
 - A. Moreover, changing career could enable you to make more money regardless of the experience you can acquire.
 - B. In conclusion, changing career is very important, as you can acquire a lot of various experiences in afferent fields.
 - C. To start with, changing career isn't a good decision to make, since It has a lot of disadvantages and there are many different obstacles that you will face.
 - D. In short, changing career could be a waste of time if you don't have the required skills to occupy another post.
- 99. Which of the following is part of an essay about the skills needed to face the challenges of the future?
 - A. However, no one can ignore the importance of experience to remain employable regardless of the changes we are going to face in the future.
 - B. Most experts agree that workplaces will require employees with different skills to cope with the challenges they are going to face.
 - C. Personally, I think that traditional criteria will remain the same in the future when selecting appropriate employees.
 - D. That is why a lot of young people still prefer to have a job near where they live.
- 100. Which of the following is used to reflect contrast?
 - A. Ahmad doesn't read stories because he has no free time.
 - B. In addition to reading, I like swimming.
 - C. While Ahmad likes reading, I prefer swimming.
 - D. Amir, as well as Ahmad, like reading.

Great Expectations Pip

- ⊗.Pip was an orphan who was brought up by his sister.
- Pip had great expectations. He wished to become a gentleman to improve his social position and win Estella's heart.
- Pip was kind as he helped Magwitch to escape and Herbert to set up his business.
- Pip had a weak personality as when he first met Estella, he felt ashamed of himself and his relatives. He loved Estella although she treated him rudely.
- Whe judges people by appearance.
- Whe was humane as he felt sorry for Havisham.
- Whe wasn't loyal .When he was a gentleman, he treated Joe and Biddy boastfully
- Pip didn't achieve his ambitions.
- If you were in Pip's place, would you bring the file and food to the stranger? Why?
 Yes, I would. The stranger was a criminal who threatened to kill Pip.

نعم سأفعل. الغريب كان مجرما هدد بقتل بيب.

- 2. Do you think that Pip's older sister led a happy life with her husband? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. She didn't like her life with a poor blacksmith. She treated him badly. She was always complaining.

● لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. لم تحب حياتها مع حداد فقير. عاملته معاملة سيئة. كانت تشكو دائما.

- 3. "Suddenly, we heard angry shouts nearby. I was afraid of what was about to happen." What do you think was about to happen?
 - •Pip said this when he and Joe were with the soldiers. Perhaps the convicts were fighting each other.
 - ●قال بيب هذا عندما كان هو وجو مع الجنود ربما كان المدانان يقاتلان أحدهما الأخرر.
- 4. Should Pip have told the soldiers about the convict? Why?
 - •I don't think he should have done that. Pip, as well as Joe, felt sorry for the convict who was cold and hungry.
 - لا أعتقد أنه كان يجب أن يفعل ذلك. شعر بيب ، وكذلك جو ، بالأسف على المدان الذي كان يشعر بالبرد والجوع.
- 5. If you were in Pip's place, would you make friends with Joe? Why?
 - •Yes, I'd do that. Joe is a kind-hearted man. He always helps friends in difficult situations.

 نعمر سافعل ذلك. جو رجل طيب القلب . إنه يساعد الأصدقاء دائما في المواقف الصعبة
- 6. "Then she jumped on me like an eagle on a lamb," said Pip. What did these words reflect about the relationship between Pip and his sister?
 - •These words reflect a very bad relationship between Pip and his sister. She treated him so badly.

تعكس هذه الكلمات علاقة سيئة للغاية بين بيب وأخته. عاملته معاملة سيئة للغاية.

- 7. If you were Pip, would you feel ashamed of being poor or common? Why?
 - •No,I wouldn't feel ashame .To be a good person, you don't have to be rich.
 - ●كلا لن أشعر بالخجل. لكي تكون شخصا صالحاً، ليس عليك أن تكون غنيا.
- 8. Would you try to get a better education if you were Pip, just to make Estella change her attitude towards you? Why?
 - •No, I wouldn't do that. I would, of course, try to get a better education only because it is a good thing. كلا لن أفعل هذا ، سأحاول بالطبع الحصول على تعليم أفضل فقط لأنه شيء جيد.
- 9. Should Pip have taken Joe away from the mysterious man in the inn? Why?
 - •Yes, Pip realized that the strange man in the inn knew about Magwitch because he was using the blacksmith's file to stir his tea. This made Pip frightened.
 - نعم ، أدرك بيب أن الرجل الغريب في النزل يعرف عن ماجوتش لأنه كان يستخدم ملف الحداد لتقليب الشاي. هذا جعل بيب يشعر بالخوف
- 10. Why do you think the mysterious man in the inn gave Pip a coin wrapped in a banknote?
 - •I think it was a reward from Magwitch because Pip helped him on the marches.
 - أعتقد انها كانت مكافأة من "ماجويتش" إلى بيب لأنه ساعده في المستنقعات.
- 11. Why do you think Pip felt frightened when the mysterious man in the inn gave him a coin?
 - As Pip realized that the mysterious man was in some way connected with Magwitch, the criminal. عندما أدرك بيب أن الرجل الغامض كان مرتبطا بطريقة ما بـ "ماجويتش" المجرم
- 12. "I will never be happy unless I can lead a different life to the one I live now."

 Do you think Pip was right to feel that way? Why?
 - •I think he was right. He was right to improve his position in life.
 - أعتقد أنه كان على حق. كان محقا في تحسين وضعه في الحياة.
- 13. "I have to tell you that Pip has great expectations. He'll receive a large amount of property in future," said Mr Jaggers. If you were in Pip's place, would this large amount of property in future be your "great expectation"? Why?
 - ●No, because money is not everything in life. What is more important is to improve you position in life by having a good education.
 - لا ، لأن المال ليس كل شيء في الحياة. ما هو أكثر أهمية هو تحسين وضعك في الحياة من خلال الحصول على تعليم جيد.
- 14. Shouldn't Pip have asked who that benefactor was? Why?
 - •Yes, he should have done that. However, Mr. Jaggers' condition to give Pip the money was that Pip shouldn't ask who his benefactor was.
 - نعم ، كان يجبأن يفعل ذلك. ومع هذا ، كان شرط السيد جاجرز لإعطاء بيب المال هوأن بيب لا ينبغي أن يسأل من هو المتبرع له
- 15. In your opinion, did Pip want to have a better life just because he was ambitious? Why?
 - ●No, Pip wanted to have a better life to make Estella love him.
 - لا ، أراد بيب أن يتمتع بحياة أفضل لجعل إستيلا تحبه .

- 16. Was Pip right not to want all the poor people in this village to see him in his fine clothes? Why?
 - •No, he wasn't right. Pip felt ashamed of the people of his village although they treated him well, only because they were poor.
 - لا ، لم يكن على حق. شعر بيب بالخجل من أهل قريته على الرغم من أنهم عاملوه بشكل جيد ، فقط لأنهم كانوا فقراء.
- 17. Do you think that Pip's education alone could change his life? Why?
 - •I don't think so. One should have good qualities and different skills.
 - لا أرى ذلك. على المرء ان يتحلى بصفات حميدة ومهارات مختلفة .
- 18. If you were Pip, would you leave your friends and family behind to move to a big city to get a better education? Why?
 - Yes, I would do that because getting a good education will help me improve my position in life. Getting a better education helps me make good decisions.
 - نعم، سأفعل ذلك لأن الحصول على تعليم جيد سيساعدني على تحسين مكانتي في الحياة و يساعدني على اتخاذ قرارات جيدة.
- 19. If you were Pip, would you be pleased to have money or know your real benefactor? Why?
 - If I were Pip, I would be pleased to have money, but I must make sure that the money has been earned legally.
 - إذا كنت بيب ، سأكون سعيدا بالحصول على المال ، لكنني يجب أن أتأكد من أن المال قد تم كسبه بشكل قانوني.
- 20. Why do you think that Pip felt sure that Miss Havisham was his secret benefactor?
 - •Miss Havisham was kind to him. She paid for his apprenticeship. Moreover, Mr Jaggers, her lawyer, told him that he would be educated in London by Mr Matthew Pocket, one of Miss Havisham's relatives.
 - كانت الآنسة هافيشام لطيفة معه. دفعت ثمن تدريبه المهني. علاوة على ذلك ، أخبره محاميها السيد جاغرز أنه سيتلقى تعليمه في لندن على يد السيد ماثيو بوكيت ، أحد أقارب الآنسة هافيشام.
- 21. Should Pip have continued staying at the blacksmith's instead of going for his new life in London? Why?
 - •I don't think so. Pip was right to take that opportunity to become a gentleman.
 - لا أعتقد ذلك كان بيب محق في اغتنام هذه الفرصة ليصبح رجل نبيل.
- 22. "After a quick goodbye to Joe, my sister and Biddy, I felt as though the whole world was waiting for me." What do you think Pip meant by these words?
 - •He meant that he had a great opportunity become a gentleman.
 - ●كان يعني أن لديه فرصة عظيمة ليصبح رجل نبيل.
- 23. If you were Pip, would you be ashamed of your friend Joe? Why?
 - •No, of course I wouldn't. Joe is a kind and honest man. He is so friendly and always helps others.
 - لا ، بالطبع لن أفعل. جورجل لطيف وصادق. إنه ودود للغاية ويساعد الآخرين دائما.

- 24. If you were Pip, would you agree to make new friends and forget the old ones, according to Estella's advice? Why?
 - ♦ No, I wouldn't agree. We should always be loyal to our old friends.
 - ♦ لا ، لن أوافق. يجب أن نكون دائما مخلصين لأصدقائنا القدامي .
- 25. Do you think that Pip had a weak personality? Why?
 - ♦Yes, I think so. Pip has no confidence in himself. He is not wise and he judges people by appearance.
 - ♦ نعم، أعتقد ذلك. بيب لا يثق في نفسه. إنه ليس حكيما ويحكم على الناس من خلال المظهر.
- 26. "But, you know, I have no heart; I am neither kind nor good!" said Estella. Do you think Pip was right to insist on loving Estella despite her bad qualities? Why?
 - ♦ Of course he wasn't right. Estella insulted him and treated him so badly. It was foolish of Pip to insist on loving her.
 - ♦ بالطبع لم يكن على حق. أهانته إستيلا وعاملته معاملة سيئة. كان من الحماقة أن يصر بيب على حبها.
- 27. What might have happened if Pip hadn't helped Magwitch?
 - •If Pip hadn't helped Magwitch, he wouldn't have become a gentleman.
 - لولم يساعد بيب ماجويتش، لما أصبح رجلا نبيلا.
- 28. Why do you think Pip didn't understand how he felt about Estella?

Joe

- He was Pip's sister's husband, Mrs. Joe.
- He was a blacksmith.
- ¿Joe was kind to Pip unlike his sister who was unkind.
- Whe was kind, honest, satisfied, forgiving and faithful.
- When Pip was ill and heavily indebted, Joe looked after him and paid all his debts.
- 29. What do you think might have happened if Joe had gone to school?
 - •If he had gone to school, he would have had a better position in life.
 - لوكان قد ذهب إلى المدرسة ، كان سيحصل على مكانة أفضل في الحياة.
- 30. Do you agree that Joe had better morals than Pip? Why?
 - •Yes, Joe never let Pip down. He always gave him advice. On the other hand, When Pip got a lot of money, he felt ashamed of Joe because he was poor.
 - نعم جولم يخذل بيب أبداً. كان يقدم له النصيحة ، من ناحية أخرى عندما حصل بيب على الكثير من المال ، شعر بالخجل من جو لأنه كان فقيرا.
- 31. If you were Joe, would you pay off Pip's debts? Why?
 - •Yes, I would do that. Joe was like a father to Pip. He loved Pip and cared much about him. Pip was Joe's friend and friends should help each other.
 - نعم ، سأفعل ذلك. كان جو مثل الأب لـ "بيب". لقد أحب بيب واهتم به كثيرا. كان بيب صديق جو ويجب على الأصدقاء مساعدة بعضهم البعض.

- 32. "I knew then that I must go back to the blacksmith's very soon to thank him," said Pip. Do you think Joe shouldn't have helped Pip pay all his debts? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. Joe loved Pip like a son and he cared much about him.
 - -لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. أحب جوبيب مثل الابن وكان يهتم به كثيرا.
- 33. "Pip is welcome to go and find his fortune. Money makes no difference to my feelings for him". What do these words reflect about Joe's character?
 - These words show that Joe cared much about Pip and wanted him to be a better person. ♦ تظهر هذه الكلمات أن جو اهتم كثيرا بـ "بيب" وأراده أن يكون شخصا أفضل.
- 34. "I had begun to feel more and more ashamed of Joe's poor education". If you were Pip, would you experience such feelings towards Joe? Why?
 - ♦ No, of course I would not do that. Joe is so friendly and always helps people. He treats Pip like a son and always gives him good advice.
 - ♦ لا ، لن أفعل ذلك. جو رجل طيب ومخلص. إنه ودود للغاية ويساعد الناس دائما. يعامل بيب مثل الابن ويقدم له دائما نصيحة جيدة.
- 35. Why do you think Joe tried to give the pound note back to the strange man in the inn?
 - ◆ Joe believed that the strange man made a mistake by giving Pip the pound note, and Joe was an honest man
 - ♦ اعتقد جوأن الرجل الغريب ارتكب خطأ بإعطاء بيب ورقة الجنيه ، وجوكان رجل امين
- 36. "I wish she wouldn't hit you, though," Joe said. "I would rather she hit me than you!" What did these words show about Mr and Mrs Joe's characters?
 - ♦These words tell us that Mrs. Joe was a very cruel woman who treated both her brother and her husband badly. The words also tell us that Joe was so kind to Pip and cared much about him.
 - ♦ تخبرنا هذه الكلمات أن السيدة جوكانت امرأة قاسية للغاية عاملت شقيقها وزوجها معاملة سيئة. تخبرنا الكلمات أيضا أن جوكان عطوفاً جدا على بيب واهتم به كثيرا. اعتبر بيب صديقا.

Miss Havisham

- Miss Havisham was a rich woman who was destroyed by her fiancé (Compeyson)who deserted her on her wedding after taking her money.
- Miss Havisham's life had stopped since that day.
- **She adopted Estella to try to take revenge on men.**
- **She made Pip love Estella to enable her break his heart.**
- She regreted what she had done and asked Pip to forgive her.
- 37. The house looked unused and most of the doors were closed. Everything was dark inside.Do you think this atmosphere reflected the circumstances Miss Havisham had lived in? Why?
 - •Yes, I think so. Her fiancé tricked her and stole her money. This broke her heart. She locked herself inside her house and never went out.
 - نعم ، أعتقد ذلك. كان خطيبها قد خدعها وسرق أموالها. هذا كسر قلبها. حبست نفسها داخل منزلها ولم تخرج أبدا.

- 38. "As I stood before her, I noticed that the clock had stopped at twenty to nine." What do you think the stoppage of the clock indicates?
 - •It indicates that her life stopped at that time and she never wanted to change.
 - هذا يدل على أن حياتها توقفت في ذلك الوقت ولم ترغب أبدا في التغيير.
- 39. Do you think Miss Havisham was right to let Estella break Pip's heart? Why?
 - •No,I don't think so.It was cruel of her to let Estella treat Pip badly.It wasn't fair.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. كان من القسوة أن تدع إستيلا تعامل بيب بشكل سيء . لم يكن ذلك عادلا
- 40. Do you think that Miss Havisham really wanted Pip to come and play with Estella? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. Miss Havisham wanted to take revenge on all men. She trained Estella to break men's hearts.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. الآنسة هافيشام أرادت الانتقام من جميع الرجال. دربت إستيلا على كسر قلوب الرجال ، .
- 41. Is it psychologically من الناحية النفسية accepted that Miss Havisham wanted Estella to break Pip's heart? Why?
 - •No, it is not. Miss Havisham was psychologically disturbed because of her failed marriage.
 - ●لا، ليس كذلك. كانت الآنسة هافيشام مضطرية نفسيا يسبب زواجها الفاشل
- 42. If you were in Miss Havisham's place, would you continue wearing the wedding dress for such a long time? Why?
 - •No, of course I wouldn't do that. Miss Havisham should have forgotten about her failed marriage and started to live a normal life again.
 - لا ، بالطبع لن أفعل ذلك. كان يجب على الآنسة هافيشام أن تنسى زواجها الفاشل وتبدأ في عيش حياة طبيعية مرة أخرى.
- 43. Do you think that Miss Havisham had an influential بؤثرة personality? Why?
 - •Yes, I think so. She made Estella carry out her plans of revenge on men.
 - ●نعم، أعتقد ذلك. جعلت إستيلا تنفذ خططها للانتقام من الرجال.
- 44. If Miss Havisham had helped her brother financially مايياً, do you think that he wouldn't have plotted with her fiancé against her? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. Her brother was a greedy man who would stop at nothing to get more and more money from her.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. كان شقيقها رجلا جشعا لا يتوقف عند أي شيء للحصول على المزيد والمزيد من المال منها .
- 45. Do you think Miss Havisham was right to try to adopt some children? Why?
 - •I think she was right to do so because she was a lonely woman who wanted children to make her feel like a mother.
 - أعتقد أنها كانت محقة في القيام بذلك لأنها كانت امرأة وحيدة أرادت أن يجعلها الأطفال تشعر وكأنها أمر.
- 46. 'Yes,she said.'Forgive me, Pip!I used her to break your heart.But if you knew my story,you would pity me!'If you were Pip,would you pity Miss Havisham? Why?
 - •No, I wouldn't do that. Miss Havisham was wrong when she made Estella break Pip's heart.
 لا ، لن أفعل ذلك. كانت الآنسة هافيشام مخطئة عندما جعلت استيلا تكسر قلب بيب

Estella

- @ Estella was Magwitch and Molly's daughter.
- She was Miss Havisham's tool to break men's hearts.
- She got married to Bentley Drummle but she wasn't happy.
- **%**In the end, she promised Pip to stay with him forever.
- 47. Why do you think Estella didn't hand Pip the food but instead put it on the ground?
 - •I think she wanted him to know that she was better than him.
 - أعتقد أنها أرادت منه أن يعرف أنها أفضل منه.
- 48. If you were Estella, would you agree to be a tool to harm others? Why?
 - No, I wouldn't do that. It is wrong for a person to be used by someone else to take revenge on innocent people.
 - لا ، لن أفعل ذلك. من الخطأ أن يستغيل شخص شخصا آخر للانتقام من الأبرياء
- 49. Do you like Estella's character? Why?
 - ♦I don't like Estella's character. She is proud and cruel. She thinks she is better than other people.
 - ♦ أنا لا أحب شخصية إستيلا. إنها متكبرة وقاسية. تعتقد أنها أفضل من الآخرين.
- 50. If you were Estella, would you try to break Pip's heart? Why?
 - •No, Pip loved Estella. He tried to improve his position to be worthy of her love.
 - لا ، بيب أحب ستيلا وحاول تحسين وضعه في الحياة ليكون جديرا بحبها.
- 51. Should Estella have been cruel to Pip? Why?
 - •No, she knew that Pip loved her so much, but she tried to break his heart.
 - لا ، كانت تعلم أن بيب أحيها كثيرا ، ومع ذلك حاولت كسر قليه .
- 52. Do you think that Herbert Pocket would have been happier if Miss Havisham had adopted him? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. If she had adopted him,he would have suffered like Pip.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. إذا كانت الآنسة هافيشام قد تبنته ، لكان قد عانى كثيرا مثل بيب.
- 53. 'You should know,' replied Estella, 'because I'm what you made me!' Do you think Estella was satisfied with the role she played with Miss Havisham? Why?
 - ●No, she wasn't satisfied. Miss Havisham used Estella as a tool to take revenge on men.So it wasn't strange that Estella treated Miss Havisham coldly.
 - لا ، لم تكن راضية . استخدمت الآنسة هافيشام إستيلا كأداة للانتقام من الرجال. لذلك لم يكن غريبا أن تعامل إستيلا الآنسة هافيشام بعرود.
- 54. 'You know that I want to trick all of my admirers,' she replied. 'All of them, apart from you!' What do these words show about Estella's character?
 - •These words show how much influence Miss Havisham has had on Estella.. Estella is a victim of Miss Havisham who raised her to hate men.
 - تظهر هذه الكلمات مدى تأثير الآنسة هافيشام على إستيلا. إستيلا هي ضحية الآنسة هافيشام التي ربتها على كره الرجال.

Mr Jaggers

- He was a successful, secretive lawyer.
- **@**He helped Molly and found her a job with him as a servant.
- **@**He took Estella to live with Miss Havisham.
- 55. Do you like Mr Jaggers' character? Why?
 - •I don't like Mr Jaggers' character.He was always serious and never laughed. I think he was arrogant.
 - ●أنا لا أحب شخصية السيد جاغرز. كان دائما جادا ولم يضحك أبدا. أعتقد أنه كان متعجر فا
- 56. Do you think that Mr Jaggers is someone that Pip can trust? Why?
 - Yes, I think so because Mr. Jaggers has proved to be a successful lawyer.
 He keeps his clients' secrets. Many people trust him.
 - نعم، أعتقد ذلك لأن السيد جاغرز أثبت أنه محام ناجح يحافظ على أسرار عملائه. كثير من الناس يثقون به.
- 57. Do you think Jaggers is a good person? Why?
 - ♦Yes, I think so. He is a successful lawyer. Many people trust him. He keeps the secrets of his clients. He works hard and he is honest and practical.
 - ♦ نعم ، أعتقد ذلك. إنه محام ناجح. كثير من الناس يثقون به. يحتفظ بأسرار عملائه. إنه يعمل بجد وهو صادق وعملي.

Drummle

- **@He was Pip's housemate in London.**
- Whe was arrogant and boastful.
- 58. Do you think that Pip was right not to like Drummle? Why?
 - •Yes, Drummle was arrogant. He thinks that he is better than everybody else.
 - نعم، كان درامل كان متغطرسا. يعتقد أنه أفضل من أي شخص آخر.

Herbert

- **@**He was Mr Matthew Pocket's son , Pip's teacher.
- Pip first met him in Havisham's house where they fought. Pip called him "the pale young
- @He was supposed to be adopted by Havisham but he was lucky.
- **@He became Pip's close friend. He helped and supported Pip.**
- **Pip and Miss Havisham helped him get a job in Egypt with Mr Clarriker.**
- **@**Herbert represented the good examples of true friendship in the novel.
- 59. "She will make you unhappy,' he replied. 'You should try to forget her!" Do you agree with Herbert's opinion? Why?
 - ♦ I agree with Herbert.Herbert knows Estella very well.He thinks she is proud and cruel and that Miss Havisham's uses her to take revenge on men.
 - ♦ أتفق مع هربرت. هربرت يعرف إستيلا جيدا. يعتقد أنها متغطرسة وقاسية وأن الآنسة هافيشام تستخدمها للانتقام من الرجال.

Magwitch

- Magwitch (the convict) was one of the two criminals who escapeed from prison.
- **@**He was Estella's father and Molly's husband.
- **Magwitch escaped from the prison ship and met Pip who brought him food and a file.**
- **@**He was grateful to Pip as he used his fortune to help Pip to get a good position.
- **@He was Pip's secret benefactor.**
- Magwitch had a hard childhood. He had to beg and steal to survive.
- **©Compeyson made Magwitch steal for him.**
- **@**He was sent to Australia where he made a fortune.
- **@**He returned to England to see Pip, the gentleman he had made.
- 60. Should Pip have planned to make Provis escape alone? Why?
 - •No,he shouldn't have done that.Pip felt so grateful to Provis who had helped him before and wanted to be with him in times of trouble.
 - لا ، ما كان يجب أن يفعل ذلك. شعر بيب بالامتنان الشديد لبروفيس الذي ساعده من قبل وأراد أن يكون معه في أوقات الشدة.
- 61. Why do you think Pip wanted to know more about Provis?
 - •Pip knew that Provis (Magwitch) was his real benefactor, so he wanted to know more about the man who helped him and was like a father to him.
 - عرف بيب أن بروفيس (ماجوتش) كان المتبرع الحقيقي له ، لذلك أراد معرفة المزيد عن الرجل الذي ساعده وكان مثل الأب له.
- 62. Was Provis right to boast about his money? Why?

No, he wasn't right. Boasting has a negative effect on one's relationship with others.

- لا ، لم يكن على حق. التفاخر له تأثير سلبي على علاقة المرء بالآخري
- 63. If you were Pip, would you be ashamed to know that Magwitch was your benefactor?
 - •No, I wouldn't be ashamed of him. Magwitch was not a criminal by nature. He was kind to Pip and acted as a second father to him.
 - لا ، لن أخجل منه. لم يكن ماجويتش مجرماً بطبيعته. كان عطوفاً علي بيب وتصرف كأب ثان له.
- 64. Should Pip have told the police that the convict had returned from Australia? Why?
 - ●No, he shouldn't do that. The convict helped him to become a gentleman.
 - لا ، لا ينبغي أن يفعل ذلك. ساعده المحكوم عليه ليصبح رجلا نبيلا.
- 65. Do you think that the convict sympathised with Pip because of his poor childhood? Why?
 - Yes, I think so.He sympathised with Pip because Pip suffered just like him as an orphan. When Magwitch was a child, he stole and begged to survive.
 - نعم أعتقد ذلك. لقد تعاطف مع بيب لأن بيب عاني مثله عندما كان يتيما. عندما كان ماجويتش طفلا سرق وتسول للبقاء على قيد الحياة.

- 66. "As he had been so good to me, I felt it was my duty to help him escape," said Pip. Do you agree with Pip's opinion? Why?
 - I agree with him. If Magwitch hadn't helped Pip, he wouldn't have become a gentleman.

 أنا أتفق معه تماما. إذا لم يكن ماجويتش قد ساعد بيب ، لما أصبح رجلا نبيلا.
- 67. "As a child, he was always hungry, so he stole and begged to survive". Do you agree that Provis (Magwitch) was a victim of his poor childhood? Why?
 - Of course he was a victim. If he had had someone to care for him, his life would have been different.
 بالطبع کان ضحیة. لوکان لدیه شخص یعتنی به ، لکانت حیاته مختلفة.
- 68. Do you agree that Provis deserved his end with a life sentence? Why?
 - •Yes, he deserved it. He committed crimes and broke the law. Moreover, he escaped from prison and was later caught.
 - نعم ، لقد استحق ذلك. لقد ارتكب جرائم وخرق القانون. علاوة على ذلك ، هرب من السجن وتم القبض عليــه لاحــقاً.
- 69. Do you sympathise with Magwitch as a result of his assistance to Pip? Why?
 - •Yes, I sympathise with Magwitch because he was grateful to Pip who helped him on the marshes when Magwitch escaped from prison.
 - نعم ، أنا أتعاطف مع ماجويتش لأنه كان ممتنا لـ "بيب" الذي ساعده في الأهوار عندما هرب ماجويتش من السجن

Compeyson

- Whe was Magwitch's partner and Havisham's fiancé.
- **@**He destroyed the lives of both Miss Havisham and Magwitch.
- He was dishonest .He took Havisham's money and escaped on their wedding day.
- 70. What is the worst character in "Great Expectations"? Why do you think so?

 Compeyson is the worst character. He tricked Havisham and stole her money.

 He betrayed Magwitch and caused him to have a longer prison sentence.

كومبيسون هو أسوأ شخصية. . خدع الآنسة هافيشام وسرق أموالها. لقد خان ماجوتش وتسبب في عقوبة سجن أطول.

Biddy

- ⊗ She is helpful and kind. She helped Pip to learn.
- She took care of Mrs. Joe after she became disabled.
- **⊗**She married Joe after his wife's death although she loved Pip.
- 71. "But don't you think you are happier as you are, Pip?" said Biddy. Do you think Biddy was right that Pip shouldn't change into "a gentleman"? Why?
 - ♦ I don't think she was right.Every person has the right to improve their position in life.
 ♦ لا أعتقد أنها كانت على حق. لكل شخص الحق فى تحسين وضعه فى الحياة
- 72. "If you want to marry her, she probably isn't worth the effort." Do you agree with Biddy's advice to Pip? Why?
 - ♦Yes, I agree with her advice. Pip loved Estella so deeply although she treated him so badly.
 - ♦ نعم ، أنا أتفق مع نصيحتها. أحب بيب إستيلا بشدة على الرغم من أنها عاملته بطريقة سيئة .

- 73. Do you think that Biddy wished to marry Pip before she got married to Joe? Why?
 - ♦Yes, I think so. Biddy liked Pip because he was smart and educated. However, she didn't like Pip when he felt ashamed of his family.
 - ♦ نعم ، أعتقد ذلك. أحبت "بيدى" "بيب" لأنه كان ذكيا ومتعلما. ومع ذلك ، فهي لم تحب بيب عندما شعر بالخجل من عائلت
- 74. Should Pip have given Biddy more attention? Why?
- ♦Yes, I think he should have done that. Unlike Estella, Biddy was kind and nice.
 - ♦ نعم ، أعتقد أنه كان يجب أن يفعل ذلك. على عكس إستيلا ، كانت بيدي عطوفة ولطيفة.
- 75. 'It's my wedding day, Pip!'Biddy said, happily. 'Joe and I have just got married!' Would Joe have married Biddy if he had known that Pip had wanted to marry her? Why
 - ●No, Joe wouldn't have done that. Pip was his closest friend and Joe was so loyal to Pip. He cared much about him and always supported him.
 - لا ، لم يكن جو ليفعل ذلك. كان بيب أقرب صديق له وكان جو مخلصا جدا لبيب. كان يهتم به كثيرا ويدعمه دائما.

Mrs Joe

- №Pip's older sister and Joe's wife. She was cruel.
- She always complained about Pip.
- 76. "I didn't want to look after you!It's bad enough being a blacksmith's wife". What did these words reflect about Mrs Joe's character?
 - ♦ These words show that Mrs. Joe was cruel and can't be a good mother.
 - ♦ تظهر هذه الكلمات أن السيدة جو قاسية القلب ولا يمكن ان تكون امر جيدة.
- 77. "The boy will make his fortune by going to Miss Havisham's house, and he's going there tomorrow". What do you think Mrs Joe was planning for?
 - ♦ Mrs. Joe's plan was to send Pip to Miss Havisham's house, and she believed that Pip would get a fortune by going there.
 - ♦ كانت خطة السيدة جوهي إرسال بيب إلى منزل الآنسة هافيشام ، واعتقدت أن بيب سيحصل على ثروة بالذهاب إلى هناك.
- 78. Should Pip have pitied Mrs Joe although she was cruel to him? Why?
 - •Yes,I think so. She was still his sister who raised him after his parents died.
 - نعم، أعتقد ذلك. كانت لا تزال أخته التي ربته بعد وفاة والديه.

Orlick

- **@He was Joe's assistant.**
- **@**He hated Pip and hit Mrs. Joe with a hammer.
- **@**He tried to take revenge on Pip in the old house, but Herbert rescued him.
- **@He was sent to prison after breaking into Mr Pumblechook's house.**
- 79. If you were Pip, would you be on good terms with Orlick? Why?
 - •No,Orlick was a bad character. He was mean and lazy. He hated Pip so much.
 - لا ، كان أورليك شخصية سيئة. كان لئيما وكسولا. كان يكره بيب كثيرا.
- 80. Why do you think Orlick mentioned that more convicts had escaped from the prison ship?
 - To make others think that it was a convict who hit Mrs. Joe and not him.

ليجعل الآخرين يعتقدون أن مدان هو الذي ضرب السيدة جو وليس هو.

Matthew Pocke

- ₩He was Miss Havisham's cousin, Herbert's father and Pip's tutor.
- ⊕He was the only one who warned Havisham about Compeyson.
- 81. Was Miss Havisham right to leave some of her money to Mr. Matthew? Why?
 - Yes, she was right. Matthew Pocket was her only relative who gave her good advice and warned her not trust the man who she was going to marry.
 - نعم ، كانت على حق. كان ماثيو بوكيت قريبها الوحيد الذي قدم لها نصيحة جيدة وحذرها من عدم الوثوق بالرجل الذي كانت ستتزوجه.

82. Which character do you like most in "Great Expectations"? Why?

- •I like Joe's character most. He valued friendship and loyalty over money. He was kind to Pip and really cared about him. He was never ashamed of being poor.
 - ●أحب شخصية جو أكثر. كان بقدر الصداقة والولاء على المال. لقد كان لطيفا مع بيب واهتم به حقا. لم بخجل أبدا من كونه فقيرا.

83. If you were Pip, would you accept the assistance even if it were from a convict? Why?

- •It depends. If I made sure that the money was earned legally, it is not wrong to accept it.
 - حسب الأحوال. إذا تأكدت من أن المال قد تمر كسبه بشكل قانوني ، فليس من الخطأ قبوله

84. In your opinion, what was the greatest expectation for Pip? Why do you think so?

- •I think that his greatest expectation was to become a rich gentleman so that Estella would be pleased with him and love him.
 - أعتقد أن أكبر توقعاته كانت أن يصبح رجلا ثربا حتى تكون إستيلا سعيدة به وتحبه

85. In your opinion, what was the greatest expectation that was achieved for Pip?

- •I think the greatest expectation that he finally learnt not to judge people on the basis of their position in society.
 - أعتقد أن أكبر توقع حققه بيب هو أنه تعلم أخيرا عدم الحكم على الناس على أساس مكانتهم في المجتمع.
- 86. In your opinion, what is the moral lesson of "Great Expectations"?
 - •We should always be loyal to our friends and the people who care about us.
 - يجب أن نكون دائما مخلصين لأصدقائنا والأشخاص الذين يحبوننا ويهتمون بنا.

87. Which character do you pity more: Miss Havisham or Pip? Why?

- •I pity Pip more. He was unfairly treated by his sister and Estella. He was an orphan who had a very hard life. On the other hand, Miss Havisham always tried to take revenge on men only because he fiancé left her on the wedding day.
 - أنا أشفق على بيب أكثر. وقد عاملته أخته وإستيلا معاملة غير عادلة. كان يتيما عاش حياة صعبة للغاية. من ناحية أخرى
 ،حاولت الأنسة هافيشام دائما الانتقام من الرجال فقط لأن خطيبها تركها في يوم الزفاف.
- 88. If you were Estella, who would you prefer: Pip or Bentley Drummle?Why?
 - •I would prefer Pip, of course. Bentley was stupid, arrogant and selfish.
 - ●أفضل بيب ، بالطبع. كان بنتلي غبيا ومتغطرسا وأنانيا.
- 89. Do you think Pip was completely ungrateful to others? Why?
 - •No, I don't think so. He tried to help Magwitch escape from the police.
 - ●لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. كان ممتنا لماجويتش وحاول مساعدته على الهروب من الشرطة.

90. Do you think Estella was right to be a tool in Miss Havisham's hands? Why?

- •No, she wasn't right. But Estella is a victim of Miss Havisham who has raised her since she was very young to be the person she wants to achieve her goals.
- لا، لم تكن على حق. لكن إستيلا هي حقا ضحية الأنسة هافيشام التي ربتها منذ أن كانت صغيرة جدا لتكون الشخص الذي تريده لتحقيق أهدافها.

- 91. Would Pip have been happier if Miss Havisham had been his benefactor? Why?
 - •I think so. If Miss Havisham had been his benefactor, he would have been close to Estella and perhaps he would have been able to marry her.
 - أعتقد ذلك. لوكانت الآنسة هافيشام هي المتبرعة له ، لكان قريبا من إستيلا وربما كان سيتمكن من الزواج منها.
- 92. In your opinion, was Pip a young man of principles? Why do you think so?
 - •Yes, he was a man of principles. When he knew that Magwitch was a criminal, he decided not to accept any money from him in the future.
 - نعم، لقد كان رجل مبادئ. عندما علم أن ماجويتش كان مجرما، قرر عدم قبول أي أموال منه في المستقبل.
- 93. Are you surprised that Miss Havisham seemed to feel sorry for Pip? Why?
 - •No, I'm not surprised because she did many wrong things and she had to feel guilty. She treated Pip badly and she shouldn't have done that.
 - لا ، نست مندهشا لأنها فعلت الكثير من الأشياء الخاطئة وكان عليها أن تشعر بالذنب. نقد عاملت بيب بشكل سيء ولم يكن عليها فعل ذلك.
- 94. Do you think that Estella was badly affected by her mother? Why?
 - •I think so because if she had lived a normal life with her mother when she was young, she would have been a much better person than she is now.
 - أعتقد ذلك لأنها لو عاشت حياة طبيعية مع والدتها عندما كانت صغيرة ، لكانت شخصا أفضل بكثير مما هي عليه الآن.
- 95. 'Yes,' I said, 'for many reasons, which I cannot discuss.' What do you think the reasons for Pip's being unhappy were?
 - •Pip was unhappy because he discovered that Miss Havisham was not his real benefactor. He was also unhappy because Estella did not love him.
 - ●كان بيب غير سعيد لأنه اكتشفأن الآنسة هافيشام لم تكن المتبرع الحقيقي له. كان أيضا غير سعيد لأن إستيلا لم تحبه.
- 96. 'Oh, what have I done?' she cried, over and over again. Her eyes were full of tears. What do you think the cause of Miss Havisham's tears was?
 - •She felt regretful because she used Estella to break Pip's heart.
 - ●شعرت بالندم لأنها استخدمت استبلا لكسر قلب بيب.
- 97. If you were Pip, would you take off your coat and try to save Miss Havisham and put out the flames although she used Estella to take revenge on you?
 - •Yes, of course I would do that. As humans, it is our duty to help others when they are in danger. نعم، بالطبع سأفعل ذلك. كبشر، من واجبنا مساعدة الآخرين عندما يكونون في خطر
- 98. Do you think it was right for Pip to go to an old house, on the marshes near his village at night alone? Why?
 - •No, it wasn't right for him to do that. He shouldn't have gone there alone because it was too dangerous.
 - لا ، لم يكن من الصواب بالنسبة له أن يفعل ذلك. ما كان يجب أن يذهب إلى هناك بمفرده لأنه الأمر كان خطيرا للغاية.

99. Do you like Pip's character? Why?

●No, I don't like his character. He felt ashamed of his poor family once he became rich.

لا ، أنا لا أحب شخصيته. لانه شعر بالخجل من عائلته الفقيرة بمجرد أن أصبح غنيا.

100. Shouldn't Pip have told Provis that his daughter was still alive? Why?

•I think it was wise of Pip to tell Provis that his daughter was still alive. Provis looked happy when he discovered that Estella was alive.

● أعتقد أنه كان من الحكمة من بيب أن يخبر بروفيس أن ابنته لا تزال على قيد الحياة. بدا بروفيس سعيدا عندما اكتشف أن إستيلا على قيد الحياة.

101. Do you think Pip was right to help the strange man in the marches? Why?

♦ Pip was kind-hearted and the strange man was in trouble. The strange man was cold, hungry and lonely. He needed help badly.

♦ كان بيب طيب القلب وكان الرجل الغريب في ورطة. كان الرجل الغريب يشعر بالبرد وجائعا ووحيدا. كان بحاجة ماسة إلى المساعدة.

102. "I hope we don't find the convict, Joe." Why do you think Pip hoped so?

♦ Perhaps he sympathized with the convict who was in a bad condition.

♦ ربما تعاطف مع المدان الذي كان في حالة سيئة

103. "He scared me, but I also felt sorry for him". Do you think Pip was right to feel sorry for that convict? Why?

♦Yes, I think he was right. The convict was cold and hungry.

♦ نعم ، أعتقد أنه كان على حق. كان المحكوم عليه يشعر بالبرد الجوع.

104. "I stole the food from the blacksmith's house this morning". Why do you think the convict confessed that he had stolen the food?

♦ He confessed because he didn't want Pip to get into trouble.

♦ اعترف لأنه لا يريد أن يقع بيب في مشكلة.

105. I wanted to say, "I didn't tell the soldiers where to find you". Do you think the convict thought that Pip hadn't told the soldiers about his place? Why?

- ♦Yes, I think Magwitch believed that Pip wouldn't dare to tell the soldiers about his place as he was terrified of Magwitch who threatened to kill him.
 - ♦ نعم ، أعتقد أن ماجويتش ظن أن بيب لن يجرؤ على إخبار الجنود عن مكانه لأنه كان مرعوبا من ماجويتش الذي هدد بقتله.

106. Do you feel sorry for Miss Havisham despite her attitude towards Pip? Why?

♦ No, I don't feel sorry for her. She was wrong to take revenge on Pip.

♦ لا ، لا أشعر بالأسف تجاهها. أنها كانت مخطئة في الانتقام من بيب.

107. Why do you think Estella refused to speak to Pip when Miss Havisham asked them to play?

♦ She thought that Pip was a poor boy. Estella was arrogant and cruel.

♦ اعتقدت أن بيب كان صبيا فقيرا. كانت إستيلا متعجرفة وقاسية.

108. Why do you think Miss Havisham paid for Pip's apprenticeship?

- ♦ I think it was a reward for Pip for the time he spent with Miss Havisham and Estella.
 - ♦ أعتقد أنها كانت مكافأة لبيب على الوقت الذي قضاه مع الآنسة هافيشام وإستيلا.
- 109. "Ever since I met Estella at Miss Havisham's,I have wanted to improve myself".Do you think Pip was right to improve himself just because of Estella? Why?
 - ♦No, he wasn't right. We improve ourselves because we think this is important to us. We should not care what others think of us.
 - ♦ لا ، لم يكن على حق. نحن نحُسّن أنفسنا لأننا نعتقد أن هذا مهم بالنسبة لنا. يجب ألا نهتم بما يعتقده الآخرون عنا.
- 110. "Havisham adopted her, you know. She wants to use her to take revenge on men!" Should Pip have changed his mind about Estella after learning this? Why?
- ♦Yes, he should have changed his mind. Estella was cruel to him and Miss Havisham trained her to break men's hearts.
 - ♦ نعم ، كان يجب أن يغير رأيه. كانت إستيلا قاسية معه ودربتها الأنسة هافيشام على كسر قلوب الرجال
- 111. Do you agree that Miss Havisham should have been more merciful? Why?
 - ♦ Yes, she should have been more merciful. Her cruelty made people hate her.
 - ♦ نعم ، كان ينبغي أن تكون أكثر رحمة. تسببت قسوتها في كره الناس لها.
- 112. Do you agree that greed only destroyed Miss Havisham's life? Why?
 - ◆No, I don't agree. It was not only greed but also her desire to take revenge on all men, which destroyed Miss Havisham's life.
 - ♦ لا ، أنا لا أوافق. لم يكن الجشع فحسب ، بل أيضا رغبتها في الانتقام من جميع الرجال ، هي التي دمرت حياة الآنسة هافيشام.
- 113. "I wished that I could pay Joe not to come. He was my friend, but I was ashamed of him now". What did this show about Pip's character?
 - ♦This shows that Pip was very ungrateful and cruel. He was not loyal to his friend Joe.
 - ♦ هذا يدل على أن بيب كان ناكرا للجميل وقاسيا للغاية. لم يكن مخلصا لصديقه جو.
- 114. Are there any similarities between Biddy and Joe's characters? Why?
 - ♦Yes, both of them are kind-hearted and good-natured. They care so much about the people they love. Both of them have principles and values.
 - ♦ نعم . كلاهما طيب القلب وطيب الخُلق. إنهما يهتمان كثيرا بالأشخاص الذين يحبونهم. كلاهما لديه مبادئ وقيم.
- 115. What might have happened if Pip hadn't gone to the graveyard?
 - ♦ If he hadn't gone there, he wouldn't have become a gentleman.
 - ♦ لولم يذهب إلى هناك ، لما التقى بالمحكوم عليه. لم يكن ليصبح رجلا نبيلا.

116. Do you agree that Miss Havisham's fiancé and brother affected the lives of Pip and Estella? Why?

- ♦ Yes, of course. When her fiancé left her and plotted with her brother to steal her money, this changed her life and she adopted Estella to train her to break men's heart. Estella's first victim was Pip.
 - ♦ نعم بالطبع. عندما تركها خطيبها وتآمر مع شقيق الآنسة هافيشام لسرقة أموالها ، غير هذا حياتها وتبنت إستيلا لتدريبها على كسر قلب الرجال. كان ضحية إستيلا الأولى هو بيب.

117. Do you agree that Estella was a victim of Havisham's circumstances? Why?

- ♦ Yes, I agree. Miss Havisham adopted Estella to train her to break men's hearts and take revenge on them. Estella had no choice but to obey Miss Havisham.
- ♦ نعم أوافق. تبنت الآنسة هافيشام إستيلا لتدريبها على كسر قلوب الرجال والانتقام منهم. لم يكن أمام إستيلا سوى طاعة الآنسة هافيشام.
- 118."I have never forgotten what you did for me that day, Pip!" said Magwitch. Do you think Pip was right to do Magwitch that favour? Why?
 - ♦Yes, time proved that he was right. The favour Pip did long ago was returned to him when Magwitch helped him to become a gentleman.
 - ♦ نعم ، أثبت الزمن أنه كان على حق. تمررد الجميل الذي قدمه بيب منذ فترة طويلة إليه عندما ساعده ماجويتش على أن يصبح رجلا نبيلا.
- 119. "You should know," replied Estella, "because I am what you made me!"
 Do you think Estella allowed Miss Havisham to "form" her like that? Why?
 - ♦ No, she didn't allow Miss Havisham to form her like that. In fact, Estella was just a victim of Miss Havisham ♦ لا ، لم تسمح للآنسة هافيشام بتشكيلها هكذا. في الواقع ، كانت إستيلا ضحية ♦
- 120. "If Estella had a cold heart, she hid it well." Do you think this was a merit or a demerit for Estella? Why?
 - ♦I think this is a demerit for Estella. We should not trick other people by hiding our true feelings.

أعتقد أن هذا عيب بالنسبة لإستيلا.. يجب ألا نخدع الآخرين بإخفاء مشاعرنا الحقيقية.

- 121. "When I read this, I feared for Provis," said Pip. Do you think Pip was right to fear for Provis although he knew he was a criminal? Why?
 - ♦ If we take into account what Provis had done for Pip and how he treated him like a son, we can understand why Pip feared for him and was worried about him.
 - ♦ إذا أخذنا في الاعتبار ما فعله بروفيس لـ "بيب" وكيف عامله كابن، يمكننا أن نفهم سبب خوف بيب عليه وقلقه عليه.
- 122. "I was grateful to Provis because he had done so much for me, but at the same time, I also disliked his behaviour," said Pip. What does this show about Pip's character?
 - ◆ Provis had done a lot for Pip and helped him become a fine gentleman, but Pip never forgot that Provis was still a criminal who was wanted by the police to pay for his crimes.

لقد فعل بروفيس الكثير لبيب وساعده على أن يصبح رجلا نبيلا ، لكن بيب لم ينس أبدا أن بروفيس كان لا يزال مجرما مطلوبا من قبل الشرطة لدفع ثمن جرائمه.

123. Do you think Miss Havisham misled Pip? Why?

- •Yes, I think so. She wanted him to keep coming to her house so that Estella could break his heart. نعم أعتقد ذلك. أرادت منه أن يستمر في المجيء إلى منزلها حتى تتمكن إستيلا من كسر قلبه
- 124. Do you think Pip was happy to know who his real benefactor was? Why?
 - •No, I don't think he was happy. He never expected that a criminal (Provis) was his real benefactor. ـلا لا أعتقد أنه كان سعيدا. لم يتوقع أبدا أن يكون المجرم هو المتبرع الحقيقي له.

125. Do you think that Pip should have been penalised for helping Magwitch? Why?

- •No, I don't think so. He only helped Provis out of gratitude for him. Perhaps the police believed that Magwitch forced Pip to help him.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. لقد ساعد بروفيس فقط بدافع الامتنان له. ربما اعتقدت الشرطة أن ماجوبتش أجبر بيب على مساعدته.
- 126. "You can become a gentleman without me, my boy," Provis said, weakly. Do you think Pip could have been a gentleman without the convict's help? Why?
 - ●No, I don't think so. Pip came from a very poor family and without Provis' money, he could not have become a gentleman.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد ذلك. جاء بيب من عائلة فقيرة للغاية وبدون أموال بروفيس ، لم يكن ليصبح رجلا نبيلا.
- 127. "I have been hurt, just as much as I hurt you, Pip," said Estella. Do you think Estella deserved to be hurt like Pip? Why?
 - •No, I don't think she deserved to be hurt like Pip. We should remember that Estella was only a victim of the way she was raised.
 - لا ، لا أعتقد أنها تستحق أن تتأذى مثل بيب. يجب أن نتذكر أن إستيلا كانت مجرد ضحية للطريقة التي رُبيت بها.
- 128. Do you sympathise with Molly's character? Why?
 - •No, I don't sympathize with her character. She was not a good mother. She left her daughter. She was also believed to have been a criminal.
 - لا ، أنا لا أتعاطف مع شخصيتها. لمرتكن أما جيدة. لقد تركت النتها. ويُعتقد أيضا أنها كانت مجرمة .
- 129. Is there any similarity between Orlick and Provis? Why?
 - •Yes, there is. Both of them were criminals. نعمر هناك. كلاهما كانا محر مين
- 130. If you were Pip, what lesson would you learn in the end?
 - •I would learn that I should never judge people by appearance. I would also learn to be grateful to people who help me and to be loyal to my friends.
- سأتعلم أنه لا ينبغي لي أيدا الحكم على الناس من خلال المظهر. سأتعلم أيضا أن أكون ممتنا للأشخاص الذين يساعدونني وأن أكون مخلصا لأصدقائي.

Translation: الترجمية

A1 Translate into English:

1. لقد شُرد ملاين الأشخاص في جميع أنحاء العالم نتيجة للصراعات والحروب والكوارث الطبيعية مثل الجفاف والزلازل والأعاصير.

- ABillions of people around the world have been displaced as a result of conflicts, wars and natural disasters like droughts, earthquakes and hurricanes.
- **®Millions** of people around the world have been displaced as a result of conflicts, wars and natural disasters like droughts, earthquakes and hurricanes.
- **OMillions** of people around the world have been displaced as a result to conflicts, wars and natural disasters like droughts, earthquakes and hurricanes.
- **Millions of people around the world have been displaced as a result of conflicts, wars and natural disasters such droughts, earthquakes and hurricanes.**

2. من الصعب تجاهل الفوائد الصحية لممارسة التمارين الرياضية والنشاط البدني بانتظام. يستفيد الجميع من ممارسة الرياضة، بغض النظر عن العمر أو القدرة البدنية.

- AThe healthy benefits of regular exercise and physical activity are hard to ignore. Everyone benefits from exercise, regardless of age or physical ability.
- BThe health benefits of regularly exercise and physical activity are hard to ignore. Everyone benefits from exercise, regardless of age or physical ability.
- ©The health benefits of regular exercise and **physically** activity are hard to ignore. Everyone benefits from exercise, regardless of age or physical ability.
- The health benefits of regular exercise and physical activity are hard to ignore. Everyone benefits from exercise, regardless of age or physical ability.

3. يهدف مشروع توشكا الي تطوير وتوسيع الإنتاج الزراعي وخلق فرص عمل ومراكز سكانية جديدة بعيداً عن الحدود الضيقة لوادي النيل.

- A Toshka Project aims to develop and extract agricultural production and create new jobs and population centres away from the narrow confines of the Nile Valley.
- BToshka Project aims to develop and extend agricultural product and create new jobs and population centres away from the narrow confines of the Nile Valley.
- ©Toshka Project aims to develop and extend agricultural production and create new jobs and pollution centres away from the narrow confines of the Nile Valley.
- DToshka Project aims to develop and extend agricultural production and create new jobs and population centres away from the narrow confines of the Nile Valley.

4.ان حرق الوقود و إزالة الغابات والتصحر والرعي الجائر من أهم أسباب مشكلة التغير المناخي.

- A Fuel burns, deforestation, desertification and overgrazing are the most important causes of climate change problem.
- BFuel burning, deforestation, desertification and overgrazing are important causes of weather change problem.
- ©Fuel burning, deforestation, desertification and overgrazing are important causes of climate change problem.
- DFuel burning, deforestation, desertification and overgrazing are of the most important causes of climate change problem.

5. لقد زاد عدد كبار السن، الذين يبلغون من العمر 60 سنة أو أكثر، زيادة كبيرة في السنوات الأخيرة في معظم البلدان والمناطق، ومن المتوقع أن يتسارع هذا النمو في العقود المقبلة.

- AThe number of older persons, those aged 60 years or over, has increased substantially in recent years in most countries and regions, and that growth is projected to accelerate in the coming decades.
- BThe number of older persons, those aged 60 years or over, has increased substantially in recent years in most countries and regions, and that growth is projected to accelerate in the coming centuries.
- ©The number of older persons, those aged 60 years or over, has increased substantial in recent years in most countries and regions, and that growth is projected to accelerate in the coming decades.
- DThe number of older persons, those aged 60 years or over, has increased substantially in recent years in most continents and regions, and that growth is projected to accelerate in the coming decades.

6. يمكن أن يعزز احترام الاختلافات الثقافية التسامح والسلام الاجتماعي.

- A Respect for cultural differences could promote tolerance and social peace.
- **B** Reflect for cultural differences could promote tolerance and social peace.
- © Respect for cultural similarities could promote tolerance and social peace.
- Respect for cultural differences could promote intolerance and social peace.

7. في بعض الأحيان تقع الحوادث النووية على الرغم من التدابير الوقائية المتخذة لتجنب وقوعها، وهذه مسألة تثير قلقا بالغا لدى جميع الدول.

- A Nuclear accidents sometimes happen although precautionary measures taken to avoid them, and this is a matter of great concern to all nations.
- B Nuclear accidents sometimes happen despite precautionary measures taken to avoid them, and this is a matter of great concerning to all nations.
- © Nuclear accidents sometimes happen despite precautionary measures taken to avoid it, and this is a matter of great concern to all nations.
- ©Nuclear accidents sometimes happen despite precautionary measures taken to avoid them, and this is a matter of great concern to all nations.

8. تولي الحكومة اهتماما خاصا لمساعدة الأشخاص ذوي القدرات الخاصة على المشاركة الكاملة في جميع الأنشطة الاحتماعية.

- A The government is giving particular attention to helping persons with disabilities to fully participate in all social activities
- The government is giving particular intention to helping persons with disabilities to fully participate in all social activities
- © The government is giving particularly attention to helping persons with disabilities to fully participate in all social activities.
- The government is giving particular attention to helping persons with abilities to fully participate in all social activities.

- 9. تكنولوجيا المعلومات والاتصالات يمكن أن تحسن الخدمات الحكومية، وتعزز الثقافة المصرية، وتدعم النمو الاقتصادي.
- A Information Communication Technology can improve government services, promote Egyptian culture, and support economic growth
- B Information Communication Technology can prove government services, promote Egyptian culture, and support economic growth
- © Information Communication Technology can improve government services, protect Egyptian culture, and support economic growth
- D Information Communication Technology can improve government services, promote Egyptian culture, and support economically growth

10. تبذل الهيئة المصرية لتنشيط السياحة قصارى جهدها للنهوض بالسياحة وتشجيع السياح من جميع أنحاء العالم على زيارة مصر.

- AThe Egyptian Tourism Promotion Authority is doing every effort to promote tourism and encourage tourists from all over the world to visit Egypt.
- BThe Egyptian Tourism Promotion Authority is making every effort to promote tourism and discourage tourists from all over the world to visit Egypt.
- ©The Egyptian Tourism Promotion Authority is making every effort to promote tourism and encourage tourists from all over the world to visit Egypt.
- The Egyptian Terrorism Promotion Authority is making every effort to promote tourism and encourage tourists from all over the world to visit Egypt.

11. يعد منتدى شباب العالم منصة دولية لجميع الشباب المؤثرين داخل مجتمعاتهم والمؤمنين بقدرتهم على التغيير للأفضل.

- A The World Youth Forum is an international platform for all influential young people within their communities and believers in their ability to change for the better.
- B The World Youth Forum is an international platform for all influential young people within their communities and believers in their ability to change for the worse.
- © The World Youth Forum is an international platform for all influential young people within their communities and believers in their disability to change for the better.
- Description The World Youth Forum is an international platform for all influential young people within their communities and believers in their ability to charge for the better.

A1 Translate into Arabic:

- 1-The Ministry of Education is making great efforts to train teachers to incorporate technology into education. Teachers will help students to learn computer skills and to communicate with other students globally.
- التعليم جهودا كبيرة لتدريب المعلمين على دمج التكنولوجيا في التعليم و سوف يساعد المعلمون الطلاب على تعلم مهارات الكمبيوتر والتواصل
 مع الطلاب الأخرين على مستوى العالم.
- تبذل وزارة التعليم جهودا كبيرة لتدريب المعلمين على تجاهل التكنولوجيا في التعليم و سوف يساعد المعلمون الطلاب على تعلم مهارات الكمبيوتر والتواصل مع الطلاب الآخرين على مستوى العالم.
- تبذل وزارة التعليم جهودا كبيرة لتدريب المعلمين على دمج التكنولوجيا في التعليم و سوف يساعد المعلمون الطلاب على تعلم مهارات الكمبيوتر والتواصل مع الطلاب الأخرين على مستوى الدولة.
- تبذل وزارة التعليم جهود<mark>ا محدودة</mark> لتدريب المعلمين على دمج التكنولوجيا في التعليم و سوف يساعد المعلمون الطلاب على تعلم مهارات الكمبيوتر
 والتواصل مع الطلاب الآخرين على مستوى العالم.
- 2-The tourism sector is currently one of the sectors most affected by the outbreak of the Corona Virus Disease (Covid-19). The effects have been apparent in terms of supply and demand for travel, particularly in Europe and Asia.
- . وكانت الآثار واضحة من حيث العرض فيروس كورونا (كوفيد ـ 19). وكانت الآثار واضحة من حيث العرض والطلب على السفر، ولا سيما في أوروبا وآسيا.
- يعتبر قطاع السياحة حاليا من أكثر القطاعات تضررا من تفشي مرض فيروس كورونا (كوفيد ـ 19). وكانت الآثار غامضة من حيث العرض والطلب على السفر، ولا سيما في أوروبا وآسيا.
- © يعتبر قطاع السياحة حاليا من أكثر القطاعات تضررا من تفشي مرض فيروس كورونا (كوفيد ـ 19). وكانت الآثار واضحة من حيث العرض والطلب على السفر، ولا سيما في أوروبا وآسيا.
- يعتبر قطاع السياحة حاليا من أكثر القطاعات تضررا من تفشي مرض فيروس كورونا (كوفيد ـ 19). وكانت الآثار واضحة من حيث العرض والطلب على السفر، ولا سيما في أوروبا وأفريقيا.
- 3-Research in the field of genetic engineering constitutes the necessary basis for ensuring scientific and technological progress in agriculture and environmental protection.
 - الشكل البحوث في مجال الهندسة الكهربية الأساس اللازم لضمان التقدم العلمي والتكنولوجي في مجال الزراعة وحماية البيئة.
 - 🔘 تشكل البحوث في مجال الهندسة الوراثية الأساس اللازم لضمان التقدم العلمي والتكنولوجي في مجال الزراعة وحماية البيئة.
 - تشكل البحوث في مجال الهندسة الوراثية الأساس اللازم لضمان التقدم الطبي والتكنولوجي في مجال الزراعة وحماية البيئة.
 - تشكل البحوث في مجال الهندسة الوراثية الأساس اللازم لضمان التقدم العلمي والتكنولوجي في مجال الصناعة وحماية البيئة.
- 4-Public spending on education should be increased to help establish new schools to reduce the number of pupils in classes and provide more modern computer labs.
- (A) ينبغي زيادة الإنفاق العام على التعليم للمساعدة في إنشاء مدارس جديدة لزيادة عدد التلاميذ في الفصول الدراسية وتوفير معامل أكثر حداثة لأجهزة الحاسب الآلي.
- (B) ينبغي زيادة الإنفاق العام على التعليم للمساعدة في إنشاء مدارس جديدة للحد من عدد التلاميذ في الفصول الدراسية وتوفير معامل أكثر حداثة لأجهزة الحاسب الآلي.
- ينبغي زيادة الإنفاق العام على التعليم للمساعدة في إنشاء مدارس جديدة للحد من عدد التلاميذ في الفصول الدراسية وتوفير معاهد أكثر
 حداثة لأجهزة الحاسب الآلى.
- ينبغي خفض الإنفاق العام على التعليم للمساعدة في إنشاء مدارس جديدة للحد من عدد التلاميذ في الفصول الدراسية وتوفير معامل أكثر
 حداثة لأجهزة الحاسب الآلي.

- 5-As extreme weather events such as hurricanes and heat waves increase in frequency and ferocity, they threaten children's lives and make them vulnerable to diseases and malnutrition.
- 🗛 مع تزايد وتبرة وضراوة الظواهر الجوية الشديدة مثل <mark>الفيضانات</mark> وموجات الحرارة، فإنها تهدد حياة الأطفال وتجعلهم عرضة للأمراض وسوء التغذية.
 - В مع تزايد وتيرة وضراوة الظواهر الجوية الشديدة مثل الزلازل وموجات الحرارة، فإنها تهدد حياة الأطفال وتجعلهم عرضة للأمراض وسوء التغذية.
- 🔘 مع تزايد وتيرة وضراوة الظواهر الجوية الشديدة مثل الأعاصير وموجات الحرارة، فإنها تهدد حياة الأطفال وتجعلهم عرضة للأمراض وسوء التغذية.
 - 🔘 مع تزايد وتيرة وضراوة الظواهر الجوية الشديدة مث<mark>ل البراكين</mark> وموجات الحرارة، فإنها تهدد حياة الأطفال وتجعلهم عرضة للأمراض وسوء التغذية
- 6-The Many serious infections can be prevented by immunization. While vaccines may cause some common side effects, they are generally safe and effective.
- يمكن الوقاية من العديد من حالات العدوي الطفيفة عن طريق التطعيم. و في حين أن اللقاحات قد تسبب بعض الآثار الجانبية الشائعة،
 إلا أنها آمنة وفعالة بشكل عام.
- المكن الوقاية من العديد من حالات العدوي الخطيرة عن طريق التطعيم. و في حين أن اللقاحات قد تسبب بعض الآثار الجانبية الشائعة،
 إلا أنها آمنة وفعالة بشكل عام.
- يمكن الوقاية من العديد من حالات العدوي الخطيرة عن طريق التطعيم. و في حين أن اللقاحات قد تسبب بعض الآثار الجانبية النادرة،
 إلا أنها آمنة وفعالة بشكل عام.
- يمكن الوقاية من العديد من حالات العدوي الخطيرة عن طريق التطعيم. و في حين أن اللقاحات قد تسبب بعض الآثار الجانبية الشائعة،
 إلا أنها خطيرة وفعالة بشكل عام.
 - 7-Lack of water is a thorny problem facing all countries. Thus, all states exert strenuous efforts to look for urgent solutions to it.

نقص المياه هو مشكلة شائكة تواجه كل الدول. لذلك فإن كل الدول تبذل جهودا مضنية للبحث عن حلول عاجلة لها.

نقص المياه هو مشكلة شائكة تواجه كل الدول. لذلك فإن كل الدول تبذل جهودا <mark>تافهة</mark> للبحث عن حلول عاجلة لها.

<mark>حظ</mark> المياه هو مشكلة شائكة تواجه كل الدول. لذلك فإن كل الدول تبذل جهودا مضنية للعناية بحلول عاجلة لها.

نقص المياه هو مشكلة عادية تواجه بعض الدول. لذلك فإن كل الدول تبذل جهودا مضنية للعناية بحلول عاجلة لها.

8-The government adopts a sustainable development strategy, which represents a roadmap for achieving the dreams and aspirations of Egyptians in a dignified life.

تتبني الوزارة استراتيجية تنميــة<mark> مؤقتــة</mark> تمثل خارطة طــريق لتحقيق أحــلام وتطلعات <mark>للوظفين</mark> المصريين في حياة كــريمة في كل أنحــاء البلا.

تتبني الحكومة استراتيجية تنميـة مستـدامـة <mark>تُمهد الطـريق</mark> لتحقيق أحـلام وتطلعات المصريين في حياة كـريمة في كل أنحـاء البلد.

لقد تبنت الحكومة استراتيجية تنمية <mark>مؤقتة</mark> تمثل خارطة طريق لتحقيق أحلام وتطلعات المصريين في حياة كريمة في كل أنحا<mark>ء الريف</mark>.

تتبني الحكومة استراتيجية تنميلة مستداملة تمثل خارطة طريق لتحقيق أحلام وتطلعات المصريين في حياة كريمة.

- 9-Growing older is a natural process that we cannot avoid. However, some people keep their looks for a longer period than others. Their secret lies in enjoying life's pleasures and having healthy habits.
- إن التقدم في العمر عملية طبيعية لا يمكن تجنبها. ومع ذلك بعض الناس يحتفظون بنظراتهم لمدة أطول من الآخرين. إن سرهم يكذب على الاستمتاع بمباهج الحياة واتباع عادات صحية.
- ان التقدم في العمر عملية طبيعية يمكن تجنبها. ولكن بعض الناس يحتفظون بمظهرهم لمدة اقصر من الآخرين. إن سرهم يرقد في الاستمتاع بمباهج الحياة واتباع عادات صحية.
- إن زراعة العمر عملية طبيعية لا يمكن تجنبها. وكلما بعض الناس يحتفظون بمظهرهم لمدة أطول من الآخرين. إن سرهم يكمن في الاستمتاع بمباهج الحياة واتباع عادات صحية.
- ان التقدم في العمر عملية طبيعية لا يمكن تجنبها. ومع ذلك بعض الناس يحتفظون بمظهرهم لمدة أطول من الآخرين. إن سرهم يكمن في الاستمتاع بمباهج الحياة واتباع عادات صحية.

A1-General Test 1

RI Choose the co	orrect answer fro	om a, b, c or d:	
1-After a website pub	lished photos of his ne	ew book, the author -	that they be take
down immediately.			
(A) stated	B declared	© demanded	announced
2-I visited London last	t week. I of going t	here since I was a ki	d.
A had been dreaming		B have been dreaming	
© have dreamt		(1) am dreaming	
3tells us that everything in the universe is composed of atoms.			
A Physicists	B Physicians	© Archaeologists	Physics
4-The traffic is terrible today. We late for our meeting.			
(A) will	B are being	© are going to be	will have been
5 are stories that are often about animals, plants or forces of nature.			
(A) Legends	B Fables	© Myths	D Poems
6-She is honest person and always tells the truth.			
A No article	B the	© a	① an
7-Hackers often attempt to steal your and personal information.			
(A) skills	B qualifications	© identity	① certificates
8-He if I wanted more money, I would have to work harder.			
(A) said	B asked	© complained	apologized
9-We visited a temple	with several, eac	h measuring 10 mete	ers in height and 3
meters in width.			
(A) grounds	B floors	© ceilings	① columns
10- The woman for the job was highly qualified.			
(A) was interviewed	B interviewing	© interviewed	who interviewed
11- The new solar power system is too expensive to on a big scale.			
(A) implement	B carry	© compliment	① comprehend
12- The teacher sugge	ested that Heba re	epeating mistakes.	
(A) is avoiding	B may avoid	© to avoid	avoid

A1 Capsules

- 13- She did several interviews with the media to ----- her new book.
 - (A) delay
- (B) cancel
- © promote
- (D) delete

- 14- I couldn't answer the phone because I ------.
 - A was having my hair cut

B had had my hair cut

© had got my hair cut

- D am cutting my hair
- 15- The following is part of a/an ----- essay.
 - **A** persuasive
- **B** opinion
- © narrative
- (D) descriptive

"The sun was too hot, making the asphalt steam. The traffic jam seemed endless, and the car's air conditioner had long stopped working. Sweat dripped down my forehead as I realized this was going to be a terrible day."

- 16- Which of the following is punctuated correctly?
 - Ali, did you remember to buy some bread? when you reached the bakery?
 - BAli, did you remember to buy some bread when you reached the bakery?
 - CAli: Did you remember to buy some bread when you reached the bakery?
 - **DAli**; did you remember to buy some bread when you reached the bakery.

A1 Read the following passage, and then answer the questions

Forbidden rice (also known as black rice) is a type of rice that has been cultivated in Asia for thousands of years. It is called "forbidden" because it was once reserved for the Chinese emperor and his family. Forbidden rice is a whole grain, meaning that it contains the bran, germ, and endosperm. This makes it a more nutritious option than refined white rice. Forbidden rice is also a good source of fiber, antioxidants, and minerals.

Forbidden rice is black when it is raw and it has a deep purple color when it is cooked. It can be cooked in a variety of ways, including boiling, steaming, and baking. It can be used in pilafs, salads, soups, and desserts.

To cook forbidden rice, bring 2 cups of water to a boil in a saucepan. Add 1 cup of forbidden rice and reduce the heat to low. Cover the saucepan and simmer for 45 minutes, or until the rice is tender.

<u>Forbidden</u> rice is a good source of fiber, which can help to regulate digestion and lower cholesterol levels. It is also a good source of antioxidants, which can help to protect the body from damage caused by free radicals. Forbidden rice is a good source of minerals, including iron, magnesium, manganese, and zinc.

A1 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 17- What is the main idea of this passage
 - A What you need to know about forbidden rice
 - B Forbidden rice is not as good as people think
 - C How ancient China was rules
 - The best methods to grow forbidden rice

A1 Capsules

- 18- We can understand from the passage that -----.
 - Ablack rice is still forbidden in some countries
 - **B**people in modern China can eat black rice
 - © ordinary people ate forbidden rice in ancient China
 - Dforbidden rice has almost no nutritional value
- 19- Forbidden rice can be cooked in a variety of ways. Which of the following is NOT a way to cook forbidden rice?
 - (A) Boiling
- **B** Steaming
- © Baking
- D Microwaving
- 20- Forbidden rice can be used in a variety of dishes. Which of the following dishes is

NOT a dish that can be made with forbidden rice?

- (A) Pilaf
- ® Salad
- © Soup
- D Fried rice
- 21- Forbidden rice is a good source of minerals. Which of the following minerals is NOT found in forbidden rice?
 - (A) Copper
- (B) Iron

- © Magnesium
- **D** Manganese

- 22- The underlined word 'it' refers to -----.
 - **A** pigment
- ® substance
- © forbidden rice
- (D) colour
- 23- The underlined word "option" could best be replaced by -----.
 - **A** adaptation
- **B** choice
- © adoption
- (D) addition
- 24- The antonym of the underlined word 'forbidden" is ------.
 - A allowed
- **B** distinguished
- © disapproved
- (D) banned

A1 Read the following passage, and then answer the questions

Sleep is an essential biological function that is necessary for optimal physical and mental health. It plays a critical role in maintaining the body's immune system, metabolism, and cardiovascular health. Furthermore, sleep is crucial for cognitive function, memory consolidation, and emotional regulation.

One of the primary benefits of sleep is that it helps to improve memory consolidation. During sleep, the brain processes and consolidates information from the previous day, which helps to improve long-term memory retention. Moreover, sleep deprivation has been shown to impair memory consolidation and cognitive function, which can have a negative impact on learning and academic performance.

Another benefit of sleep is that it helps to regulate mood and emotions. Sleep deprivation can cause irritability, mood swings, and a decrease in emotional stability. In contrast, getting enough sleep can help to improve mood, reduce stress and anxiety, and enhance emotional regulation.

Sleep is also crucial for physical health. It helps to regulate the immune system, which is essential for fighting off infections and diseases. Moreover, sleep plays a critical role in maintaining cardiovascular health by regulating blood pressure and reducing the risk of heart disease.

Therefore, it is essential to prioritize sleep and ensure that you are getting enough rest each night.

A1 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 25- According to the text, what is the primary benefit of sleep?
 - Almproving cognitive function
 - **B**Regulating mood and emotions
 - ©Maintaining physical health
 - **DEnhancing memory consolidation**
- 26- How does sleep help to improve memory consolidation?
 - ABy regulating the immune system
 - BBy reducing stress and anxiety
 - ©By consolidating information from the previous day
 - DBy deleting our painful memories
- 27- What is a negative impact of sleep deprivation?
 - Almproved memory consolidation
 - BEnhanced cognitive function
 - **CIrritability and mood swings**
 - DReduced emotional stability
- 28- What is a benefit of sleep for physical health?
 - **Almproving memory retention**
 - **B**Reducing stress and anxiety
 - ©Regulating the immune system
 - DEnhancing emotional regulation
- 29- How does sleep help to maintain cardiovascular health?
 - **ABy reducing the risk of heart disease**
 - BBy enhancing cognitive function
 - ©By regulating blood pressure
 - **D**All of the above

- 30- What is the main idea of the passage?
 - **ASleep is a vital biological function.**
 - **BSleep is necessary for academic success.**
 - ©Sleep deprivation has no negative impacts on health.
 - DSleep is necessary for emotional regulation.
- 31- What is the tone of the passage?
- **A** Informative
- **B** Persuasive
- © Descriptive
- **D** humorous
- 32- Which of the following is not a synonym of the underlined word "moreover"?
 - (A) Besides
- **B** Additionally
- © Furthermore
- **D** Nonetheless

f A1 Choose the correct Arabic translation from $f a,\, b,\, c$ or f d:

- 33- Man has always dreamt of exploring the vast expanse of space and discovering new worlds beyond our own. Space travel has extended the boundaries of human knowledge, inspiring us to reach for the stars and unlock the secrets of the universe.
 - أ لطالما حلم الإنسان باستكشاف الامتداد الشاسع للفضاء واكتشاف عوالم جديدة تتجاوز مجرتنا.
 لقد وسع السفر إلى الفضاء حدود المعرفة البشرية ،
 وألهمنا للوصول إلى النجوم وكشف أسرار الكون.
 - ب لطالما حلم الإنسان باستكشاف الامتداد الشاسع للفضاء واكتشاف عوالم جديدة تتجاوز عالمنا. لقد وسع السفر إلى الفضاء حدود المعرفة البشرية ،
 وألهمنا للوصول إلى الكواكب وكشف أسرار الكون.
 - ج لطالما حلم الإنسان باستكشاف الامتداد المحدود للفضاء واكتشاف عوالم جديدة تتجاوز عالمنا. لقد وسع السفر إلى الفضاء حدود المعرفة البشرية ، وألهمنا للوصول إلى النجوم وكشف أسرار الكون.
 - د لطالما حلم الإنسان باستكشاف الامتداد الشاسع للفضاء واكتشاف عوالم جديدة تتجاوز عالمنا. لقد وسع السفر إلى الفضاء حدود المعرفة البشرية ، وألهمنا للوصول إلى النجوم وكشف أسرار الكون.

A1 Choose the correct English translation from a, b, c or d:

34- يقوم العلماء دائما بإجراء أبحاث جديدة في محاولة لاكتشاف علاجات طبية جديدة. وقد أظهرت جهودهم المذهلة نتائج واعدة في مكافحة السرطان.

- AScientists are always making new research in an attempt to discover new medical treatments. Their amazing efforts have shown promising results in the fight against cancer.
- **B**Scientists are always doing new research in an attempt to invent new medical treatments. Their amazing efforts have shown promising results in the fight against cancer.
- ©Sciences are always doing new research in an attempt to discover new medical treatments. Their amazing efforts have shown promising results in the fight against cancer.
- DScientists are always doing new research in an attempt to discover new medical treatments. Their amazing efforts have shown promising results in the fight against cancer.

Great Expectations:

- 35-How do you think Estella was similar to Miss Havisham in terms of marriage?
- 36-Dickens refers to class conflict in England in the 19th century. Discuss.
- 37- A1 Write an essay of about (200) words on the following topic:

Artificial Intelligence (AI) now and in the future

35-Miss Havisham's failed marriage has a bad effect on her life. She never leaves her house. She hates all men and wants to take revenge on them.

Estella marries Bentley Drummle, a rich man who mistreats her, so she leaves him. A few years later, Drummle dies in an accident.

36-Rich people considered themselves to be better than the poor. Rich people often treated poor people badly. Poor people were often regarded as unworthy of respect.



نماذج لبعض المقالات المهمة





A person who is a great role model for millions of people:

Mohamed Salah is a professional football player who is admired by millions of people for his skills and personality. He is known for his fast speed, great dribbling skills, and scoring abilities. But what makes him stand out is his humble and kind personality.

Salah grew up in Egypt and faced many challenges, including poverty and limited opportunities. Despite this, he worked hard to achieve his dream of becoming a professional footballer. He has played for top clubs like Roma, Liverpool, and the Egyptian national team.

In addition to his success on the field, Salah is also known for his charitable work. He uses his platform to raise awareness about important issues, such as education and COVID-19. Mohamed Salah has great values and principles.

Salah's determination, hard work, and charitable spirit make him a role model for people both in and out of football. He has proved that with perseverance and a positive attitude, anything is possible.

Overall, Mohamed Salah is a great role model for many people in football. He inspires others to work hard, never give up, and make a positive impact on the world.

Body Paragraphs فقرات جسم المقال

Conclusion

الخاتمة

Transition Words كلمات وعبارات انتقالية

2 How we can prevent book piracy

Book piracy is a big problem for the people who write and sell books. Piracy means making copies of books without permission and selling or sharing them illegally. This can make the people who made the book lose a lot of money.

To stop book piracy, there are a few things that can be done. First, publishers can use special technology to protect their books from being copied or shared illegally. Second, authors and publishers can work with online stores to watch out for and take down pirated copies of their books from websites. They can tell the authorities about the pirated copies and ask them to take action against the people who are sharing them.

Lastly, teaching people about book piracy and how it affects the book industry can also help prevent it. When people know about the problem, they might choose to buy books legally instead of getting pirated copies.

In short, stopping book piracy is important and needs the cooperation of many people. By using technology, watching for illegal copies, and educating people about piracy, we can protect books and make sure the people who make and sell them get paid fairly for their work.

The most useful invention

Different people have different opinions on what the most useful invention is. However, many people believe that the internet is one of the most useful inventions ever made. The internet has changed the way we communicate, get information, do business, and entertain ourselves. The internet has made it easier and faster to communicate with people from all over the world.

By sending emails or making video calls, we can connect with people. In addition, the internet has given us easy access to a lot of information that we can learn from and use to solve problems.

The internet has also made shopping easier and more convenient. People can buy goods whenever they want. Moreover, the internet has allowed people to start and grow their own businesses from anywhere in the world.

Lastly, the internet has promoted the entertainment industry. We can watch movies and TV shows, play online games, and listen to music.

In conclusion, the internet is an essential tool that has changed the way we live, work and play, making it one of the most useful inventions of modern times.

4 Reading to gain knowledge

Reading is an effective way to gain knowledge and learn about many different topics. When we read, we think, analyze, and connect the information we get to what we already know. Reading can help us learn about history, science, literature, and more. It broadens our horizons and helps us to understand the world better. Reading is not only educational but also enjoyable. It can reduce stress, improve our thinking, and help us understand others better. By immersing ourselves in a book, we can escape from our daily lives and explore new worlds and ideas. Reading can also help us to understand others, as we become familiar with different points of view and experiences.

With the advancement of technology, reading materials are now easy to find. Apart from books, we can also read articles, blogs, and news online. We can find information on anything we want to know, from the latest scientific discoveries to the latest fashion trends. By doing so, we can stay updated with the latest trends, develop our critical thinking skills, and gain a better understanding of the world we live in.

In conclusion, reading is a valuable way to learn. It can help us to become more informed and knowledgeable. It enriches our lives. Reading is the best means to get education and entertainment.

5 Artificial Intelligence

Artificial Intelligence (AI) is a sort of computer technology that is designed to think and learn like a human. All is used in many different applications, from smartphones to self-driving cars. All can make our lives easier by helping us to complete tasks more quickly and accurately. Robots can help us with all kinds of tasks like setting reminders, making phone calls, and even ordering food. They use AI to understand our requests. In healthcare, AI can help doctors and nurses to make more accurate diagnoses and create better treatment plans for patients. This can help to improve people's health and save lives. AI can also be used to analyze medical data, which can help to identify diseases. AI is also used in different industries like making cars. It can help to reduce waste, and improve the quality of goods. AI can also help companies to make better decisions and reduce costs.

In conclusion, Artificial Intelligence is a great technology used in many fields. It can help us to complete tasks more quickly and accurately, and it can also help to improve healthcare and industry. It offers great benefits to humanity.

The positive effects of modern technology on people's lives

Modern technology has changed our lives in many positive ways. We now have smartphones, laptops and artificial intelligence. These have brought benefits to the way we live, work, and communicate. Here are some of the positive effects of modern technology on people's lives.

Technology has made our lives easier by allowing us to perform tasks and get information quickly and easily. Social media, video calls and instant messaging have made it easier for people to stay connected, no matter where they are.

Moreover, technology has improved healthcare by enabling doctors to diagnose and treat illnesses more accurately and efficiently. It has also helped to develop new medicines that can treat many kinds of diseases.

Furthermore, technology has made learning more interesting through online courses, digital textbooks, and educational apps.

Lastly, technology has made many industries more efficient by automating tasks, improving communication, and allowing for better cooperation.

In conclusion, modern technology has had a positive impact on our lives, making things easier, improving communication, enhancing education, improving healthcare, and increasing productivity.

Write an essay of about TWO HUNDRED (200) words on the following:

- Climate change and its effect on our planet
- •Why we need to improve the system of education in Egypt.
- Egyptians should unite to help the country progress.
- Our society suffers from some problems. Choose one and write about it and suggest solutions.
- How we can solve the problem of energy
- Hard work is the only key to success.
- "How can we help to protect and improve the environment"
- Merits and demerits of modern technology in the new educational system
- Road accidents and how to reduce them
- The advantages and disadvantages of modern technology
- •The role of schools is always very essential in any country.
- The importance of green spaces
- A complaint to an electronic company to complain about a faulty device.